



Class F 144

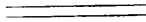
Book P4 N4

PRESENTED BY

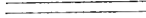
23972

Mr. Nelson

2

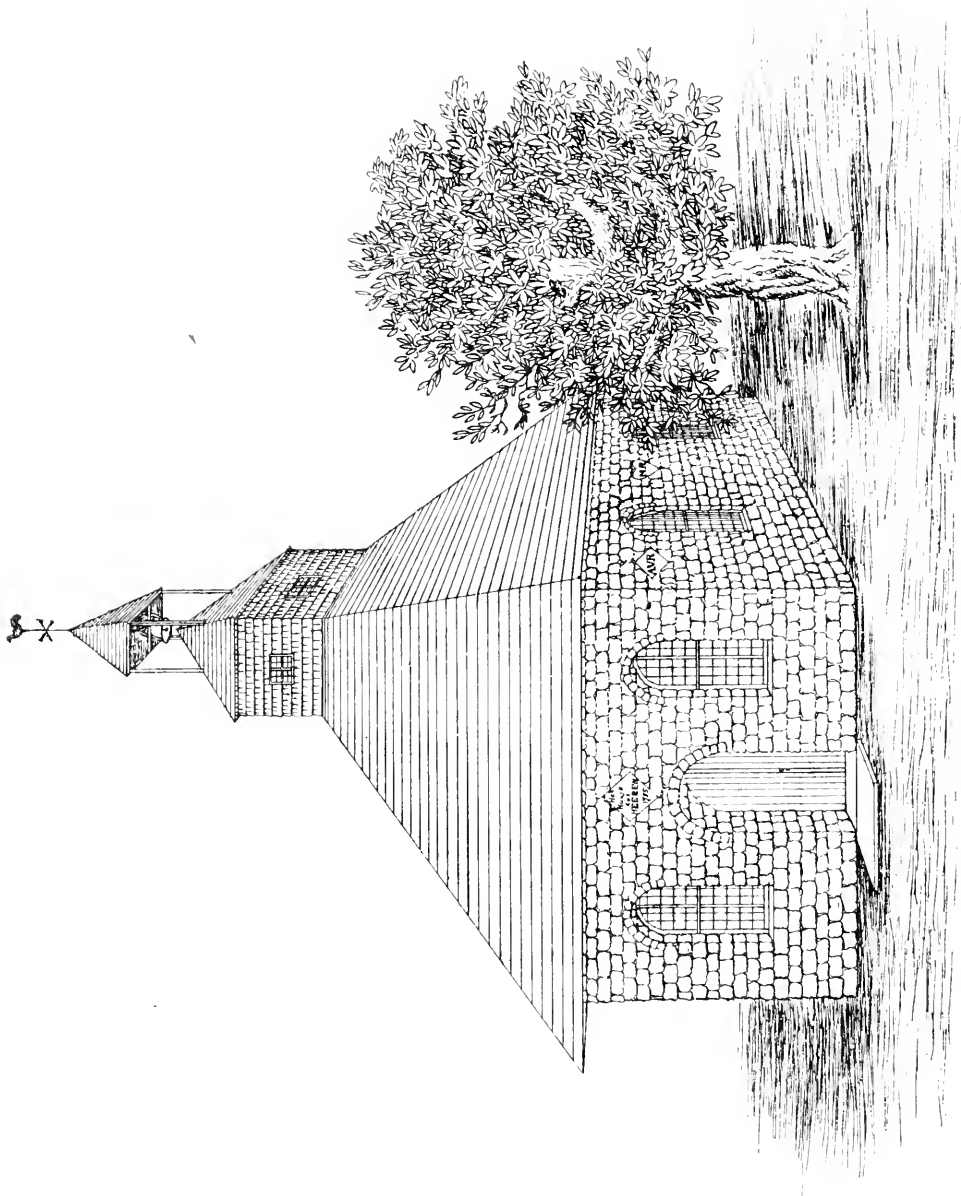


THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.



COPYRIGHT 1892

By WILLIAM NELSON



HISTORY
of the
OLD DUTCH CHURCH
AT TOTOWA

Paterson New Jersey

1755--1827

BY WILLIAM NELSON

Baptismal Register 1756-1808



PATERSON, N. J.:
PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY, 269 MAIN STREET.
1892.

F144
P4 N4
Cm 2

100 copies printed on heavy paper

100 copies printed on thin paper

All for private circulation

etc.-----

D
A. H. P.
Person.
29 July 01

CONTENTS.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Forewords | 7 |
|-----------------|---|

The History

| | |
|---|----|
| I. Introductory | 9 |
| II. First Preaching at Totowa..... | 11 |
| III. Organization of the Totowa Church..... | 11 |
| IV. Totowa's First Call to a Pastor..... | 14 |
| V. Dominie David Marinus..... | 16 |
| VI. The First Consistory..... | 22 |
| VII. The Deed for the Old Church Site..... | 24 |
| VIII. The Trustees in 1762..... | 26 |
| IX. The Church on the Hill-Side..... | 27 |
| X. Its External Appearance..... | 28 |
| XI. Internal Appearance..... | 31 |
| XII. Church-Going in the Olden Time..... | 34 |
| XIII. The Successors of Dom. Marinus..... | 35 |
| XIV. A Tragic Incident..... | 39 |
| XV. Reconstruction of the Old Church..... | 41 |
| XVI. Pew-Holders in 1816..... | 43 |
| XVII. Statistics..... | 46 |
| XVIII. "God's Acre"..... | 46 |
| XIX. Burning of the Old Church..... | 48 |
| XX. Supplementary Notes..... | 50 |

| | |
|---|--------|
| De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do, David Marinus..... | 59 |
| Baptismal Register..... | 61-131 |

Appendix

| | |
|---|-----|
| I. "A Lest of Salliry for Domy Schoonmaker"..... | 133 |
| II. "Pew Holders of the first Reformed Church of totowa"..... | 134 |
| III. Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church..... | 136 |
| IV. Another Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church..... | 137 |
| V. Disagreement about Rebuilding..... | 140 |
| VI. Pamphlets by Dominie Marinus..... | 141 |
| Index..... | 143 |

FOREWORDS.

From the lips of the "oldest inhabitant" the writer was wont many years ago to hear much about the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, till in fancy he could picture to himself the quaint square stone building with pyramidal shingle roof, and odd belfry; the box-pews, with doors carefully closed; the queer pulpit perched up at one end, overshadowed by the huge sounding-board; the sturdy Dutch folk who with reverential air listened to the Word as expounded by Dominie Marinus, Dominie Meyer, Dominie Schoonmaker or Dominie Eltinge, and at intermission strolled about the solemn "God's Acre" where reposed their dead who waited the resurrection into Life.

The "oldest inhabitant" is forever passing away. Cornelius Van Winkle, Cornelius H. Post, Ralph Doremus, Mrs. Catharine Doremus, Abraham H. Godwin, Avery Richards, John R. Van Houten, David Bensen, Richard Van Houten and others from whom the writer in former days gleaned their recollections of the Old Church and its founders, have all gone. Soon there will be none left who have worshipped within those walls.

To preserve the accounts obtained directly from those personally familiar with the Old Church has been the aim of the writer, that there should be a permanent memorial of an edifice wherein so much for good was wrought during three quarters of a century. Oral tradition has been supplemented by original documents, hitherto unpublished.

There has been added the Record of Baptisms, in the original Dutch, the only early record of the church known to exist.

The frontispiece is drawn from the description on pages 28-31 and the sketch by Uzal W. Freeman, mentioned on page 33, and which was printed in 1811 (not 1825, as stated in the text).

Much of this History was published by the author in a local newspaper about 1871. It has been re-written and revised, and a large amount of new material since discovered has been incorporated. In its present shape it is hoped that the work may be of some value as a contribution to local history, and serve to perpetuate the memory of that ancient landmark—the OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

Christmas-Tide, 1892.

THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

I. INTRODUCTORY.

For more than three-quarters of a century the church-going people of the country now included within the limits of the city of Paterson attended divine worship at what is known in our local history as "The Old Dutch Church at Totowa." More than sixty years have passed since the quaint and venerable structure was swept out of existence. In a few more years none will be left who can say they have stood within its walls. Already it is difficult to glean any facts concerning its history from living witnesses. Most of the particulars hereinafter given were obtained years ago from persons who have long since gone to join the "innumerable company" who once worshiped at this old church. To put in permanent and available form some account of the history of this ancient edifice the following pages have been written, as a contribution to the local history of the neighborhood.

While most of our older citizens have heard of the old Totowa church, vague accounts of which are handed down by tradition, accurate, definite information concerning it is not readily obtained. The only church records bearing on its history known to exist are, 1st: the Acquackanonk Church Records—one ponderous folio containing entries from 1724 to 1773, and two smaller manuscript volumes, down to and after 1816; 2d, the Totowa Church Records—one volume containing the Treasurer's accounts from 1795 to 1816, and minutes of Consistory thereafter until 1833; another volume containing min-

utes of the Great Consistory and meetings of the congregation, in 1816, and 1827 to 1857; and a third volume containing a baptismal register, 1756-1809, to which is prefixed a copy of the call to the first pastor of the church. The Acquackanonk Records contain a few direct references to the Totowa church, as hereinafter noted; again in 1810, in reference to a dispute between a member of the church and the pastor, and in 1816 when the connection between the two churches was finally dissolved. The Totowa Records are not connected at all, and give no insight into the workings of the church until 1825 and thereafter. Hence, we must look elsewhere for much of the information as to the history of the church for the first three-quarters of a century of its existence. The more important authorities will be mentioned as quoted.

The Acquackanonk Church chose its first officers in 1694, and was located about where the First Reformed church of Passaic now stands—partly, doubtless, because there was something of a settlement there, and because it was most convenient to the greater part of the congregation. During the next thirty years the population north of Acquackanonk increased to such an extent that a church was organized at the Ponds (1724),* and Totowa, Paterson, Preakness and Pompton Plains were represented in the Acquackanonk Consistory by the Van Gysens, Peterses, Vreelands, Van Winkels, Vander Beeks, etc. In May, 1710, Peter Helmerichse van Houte was elected Deacon, and he was doubtless the first chosen from Totowa. In 1716, Joris (George) Reyersen was elected a Deacon—probably from Pacquanac; in 1718—Simon van Nes, from Singack, or perhaps from Pompton Plains; in 1719—David Hennion, from Upper Preakness; in 1720—Roelof Helmerichse van Houte, doubtless from Totowa; in 1730—Cornelis Doremes, who settled at Preakness in 1723; in 1732—Paulus van der Beek, of Pompton Plains; in 1734—Dirk van Houte, of Totowa; in 1737—Roelof Van Houten, Elder; in 1738—Thomas Doremes, Deacon; in 1739—J(acob) V. Houten, Elder; in 1742—Helmech R(oelofse) V. Houten, Deacon; in 1743—Cornelis Hel(merichse) V. Houten, Elder; Hel. Piet. V. Houten, Deacon; in

*Now Oakland, Bergen County.

1744—Robbt. v. Houten, Deacon; in 1745—Joh's Reyerszen and John Vincent, Deacons; in 1751—Rinier van Houte, Church Master; in 1753—Dirrick van Houte, Elder, Gerrebrand van Houte, Deacon; in 1755—Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon. These are the names only of the church officers chosen from north of the Passaic river; the van Winkels, Vreelands, Posts and Gerritses chosen from the Boght. Wesel, Slooterdam and vicinity were even more numerous. This indicates the growing importance of the church membership north of Acquackanonk, and the increasing need of regular preaching at some place between Acquackanonk and the Ponds.

II. FIRST PREACHING AT TOTOWA.

It was the custom of the old Dutch ministers to preach occasionally through the week at hamlets remote from the churches, and it is not unlikely that Dominie Jonannes Van Driessen, pastor at Acquackanonk and Pompton, 1735-48, may have held forth sometimes at or near Totowa, though he says nothing of it in his voluminous personal memoranda in the Acquackanonk Records.

III. ORGANIZATION OF THE TOTOWA CHURCH.

The organization of the Totowa church is undoubtedly due, under God, to the zealous efforts of a pious young man, David Marinus, who, while yet a Theological student ("S. S. Theol. Studiosus") was called (Nov. 12, 1750) to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. He seems to have been a man of some means, and instead of occupying the parsonage at Acquackanonk during his whole ministry, he bought (July 20, 1754) of Henry Brockholst a tract of one hundred acres lying on Totowa, between the Falls and Hamburg avenue, or more definitely between the present streets known as Marion street and Red Woods avenue, and extending from the river about 5,700 or 5,800 feet north to between Chamberlin and Chatham avenues, including the present city poor farm. The price was £200 "current lawful money of New York," about \$500 of our money to-day.* Tradition says he built a

*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E. p. 189; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 274.

house and lived on this tract, on the north side of Totowa avenue, near the present Jasper street, about where stands an old stone house formerly occupied by the late Robert Field. Dec. 2, 1760, he sold this place to Gerrit Van Houte, of Slooterdam, for £400 "current money New York" (about \$1,000).^{*} The transaction was really an exchange, it is said, the Dominie removing to and occupying Van Houte's farm at Slooterdam (where the Van Bussums now are), and Van Houte removing to Totowa and occupying the Dominie's house. This dwelling was replaced by a subsequent purchaser, Albert Van Saun, by the stone house now standing, near Jasper street, as above mentioned.

To Dominie Marinus's residence on Totowa is doubtless due the organization of the new church, which was effected in about a year after his settlement there. The location of it was also his work, in all probability, as it was almost within a stone's throw of his dwelling.

In the first volume of the Acquackanonk Church Records are several minutes, setting forth the steps taken to organize the new church. Following is a translation :

The 12 November 1755 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon the Venerable Consistory of Achquechenonk met. The meeting was opened with prayer by the President and a letter was delivered which was opened and read containing a request from a part of our Congregation at Totua, wherein they petition the Venerable Consistory to know (1) how much service they shall be allowed in the new church [*Kerk*][†] at Totua (2) whether the Churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk & that at Totua shall be governed by one or by two Consistories (3) and whether every portion of the Congregation shall contribute money for the services or the Salary shall be paid by each [church] equally.

Whereupon Do. Marinus remarked in the first place that he intended to stand by his Call until the matter should be settled between the Congregation and a conclusion was reached by the majority of the Consistory

^{*}Bergen County Deeds, Liber E, p. 193; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 277.

[†]In Dutch, *Gemeente* or *Kerk* is used indifferently to denote a church or congregation, while the church edifice is always denoted by *Kerk* or *Huis*—or *Huys* in the older writings. The writer has in the translation just given been careful to denote wherever the word *Kerk* is used, as it might have a bearing on the date of the erection of the church at Totowa.

1

That to the Northern part of our Congregation at Totua (in case the congregation shall approve) the fourth part of the services shall be allowed

2

That the two churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk and that at Totua shall be governed by one Consistory

3

That the Salary shall be equally paid with these conditions in case the majority of the Congregation shall approve and on this account it has been provisionally resolved that the Congregation of Achquechenonk shall be called together by themselves the next Thursday eight days at the old church [*by de Oude Kerk*] at ten o'clock in the morning and then the meeting was closed with a *Danksegge*.

DAVID MARINUS, Praes:

The 20 November 1755 the above articles were well approved by the majority of the congregation and upon the question when the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall be organized, it was resolved that the Consistory shall first inquire how much Salary the Congregation is willing to raise by voluntary subscriptions, in order to see whether the Congregation can make up such a sum of Money as Do Marinus judges to be reasonable, proper and necessary to have, in case the very successful Do Marinus is willing to perform the said service in the new Church [*Kerk*].

The Great Consistory and Congregation of Achquechenonk assembled together the 24 February, 1756 in the Church [*Kerk*] at Achquechenonk. The meeting was opened with prayer to God, by the President. First there was read a letter from the Northern part of our Congregation at totua containing a desire that they might have a separate government in their Church [*Kerk*] and pay their own Salary. Next there was read by the President a reply from our Consistory at Achquechenonk, wherein they grant the petition of Totua on condition that our Congregation shall approve

Which having been read to the Congregation they after deliberation unanimously approved

1

That those who henceforth incline to belong to the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall hereafter be considered as becoming a church on their own account and have a Separate Government & as a congregation combined with Achquechenonk shall have a fourth part of the service and shall pay a fourth part of the Salary

2

Permission is given to Do David Marinus to constitute a consistory and to perform a fourth part of his preaching service at that place immediately

3

The Congregation of Achquechenonk is empowered fill up their Consisto-

ry,* depleted by those taken out and it is the order of the Congregation that a New call be made on Do David Marinus in combination with the Venerable Consistories of Totua & Pomptan

4

The sense of the Congregation was proposed by the Undersigned and the above approved by the Congregation.

IV. TOTOWA'S FIRST CALL TO A PASTOR.

The following quaint and interesting document, translated from the Dutch, as originally entered by Dominic Marinus, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, is Totowa's first call to a pastor :

The New Call [*Beroefsbrief*, letter of call] of Do David Marinus as Preacher at Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan.

In the name of God!

Inasmuch as the Dutch Reformed church in the till now united Places Achquechenonck & Pomptan in East New Jersey in North America have had the Rev. Do David Marinus as their Pastor [*Herder*, Shepherd] & Teacher, and your Reverence having already fulfilled the office very zealously and piously four years among us with Praiseworthy Edification, it has pleased the Richness of God's goodness to cause your Reverence's service of the churches so to grow and flourish that out of the two aforesaid churches, with the general consent of both, a third church has arisen at Totua, which has laid us under the necessity of making changes, and to that End we elders & Deacons of the now three combined Churches of Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan on Friday the 23 April in the Year of our Lord 1756 in the church at Achquechnonk assembled and having consulted with his Reverence Do. R. Erickson [pastor at Hackensack] as our consulent [Moderator] and after the invocation of God's Holy name we have finally come to these conclusions:

1.

That your Reverence shall perform the half of the Preaching service at Achquechnonk the fourth at Totua and the fourth at Pomptan.

2.

The Holy days mentioned in your Rev.'s First Call [from Acquackanonk and Pompton, viz. : "Christmas and the day after, New Year's, the day after Paas-day, Ascension-day, and the day after Pinxter-day"] shall be observed at those

*June 23, 1755, Jacobus Post was elected Elder, and Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon of the Acquackanonk church, for the term of two years. As will be seen hereafter, their names appear, as Elders, signed to the call to Dom. Marinus, April 23, 1756; May 27 following, Gerrit Van wageninge and Jan Van Blerkom were elected Elders of the Acquackanonk Church, to serve as Elder and Deacon respectively, for the unexpired terms of Post and Vanhoute, withdrawn to form the new church.

places where they come nearest the Sunday, except Ascension-day, which shall serve as a turn in that Church in which your Rev: shall celebrate it.

3.

Your Rev: shall preach once on the day of the Lord the whole year through. [No vacations allowed!] Six months at the Longest of the days [i. e., in summer] you shall preach once, and after the morning service you shall catechise in the church: and the other six months of the year you shall catechise when and where you and the Venerable Consistory shall agree, and also at Slotterdam.

4.

Twice a year your Rev. shall make house to house visits (*huysbesoekingende doen*) in the congregation at Achquechnonk, once a year in the Congregation at Totua and once in the Congregation at Pomptan, so long as your bodily health will permit, and four times a year you shall administer the Lord's Supper in each Church.

5.

Whenever by reason of sickness or absence from home your Rev. shall fail to perform the service at any particular place, it must be performed the next following Sabbath at that place where they were promised, and doing this in the manner we have agreed upon among us, as above mentioned

1. A yearly salary of Hundred and Sixteen* Pounds New Jersey money reckoned at half Proclamation money or otherwise New York current money shall be paid you by the Elders and Deacons who now are and from time to time after us shall be in the service, the just half shall be paid you every half year, that is the Ven. Consistory of Achquechnonk shall to your Rev. pay yearly Fifty-eight Pounds, the Ven. Consistory of Totua twenty-nine Pounds, & the V. Consistory of Pomptan twenty-nine Pounds.

2. And besides this a suitable dwelling which was newly built at the time of Do Henricus Koers at Achquechnonk,† and stands close by the Church; a Barn for Horses and cattle, a Well, a garden and Six acres of ground—all these we will repair and keep in repair, which with all the benefits and profits of the same shall be yours as long as you shall continue our Teacher.

3. But should it happen that one or other of the aforementioned United Congregations should refuse or neglect to fulfill their equal part according to their proportion of the service enjoyed by them, whether in respect to the aforementioned Salary or in respect to the aforesaid Repairs, then the other Church or Churches shall have the perfect right (*volkome recht hebben*) to take the service to themselves of the delinquent congregation provided that they shall then be obligated to fulfill the above mentioned conditions.

And for the performance of all this we pledge ourselves as present Elders and Deacons as shall also do all who after us shall from time to time be

*In the copy in the Acquackanonk Church Records it was written "*Hondert en Tient*" but the "*Tient*" was erased and *Sestien* written after.

†Pastor 1726-35. Probably the same house occupied as a parsonage until 1888, on the Dundee drive, at Passaic.

called as Elders and Deacons of our Congregations, and before they are inducted into their office this call must be signed by those Elders and Deacons.

We therefore pray the Lord God then let this our Call prosper and cause it to succeed to the only glory of God's name and to the extension of His Kingdom and to the ingathering (*inwinninge*) and Salvation of many Souls. Amen.

Thus done at Achquechnonk the 23 April 1756, in the presence of me
Reinh't Erichzon as Consulent.

The original, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, has the following names appended, which are not in the copy prefixed to the Totowa Church Baptismal Register :

From Achquechnonk :

Elders—Johannis Walingse vanwinckle,
Jeurie pieterse,
Enoch Vreeland,
Gerrit van Wageninge.
Deacons—Johannis Wanshair,
Elias Vrelant,
Hartman vrelant,
Jan van Blerkom.

From Totua :

Elders—Simeon Van Winckel,
Jacob van Houte,
Johannis Reyerse,
Jacobus Post.
Deacons—Dierk Van Giesen,
Helmich Van Houten,
Johannis van Houten,
Frans Post.

From Pompton :

Elders—Michiel Hertie,
Guliam Bertholf,
Hendrick Bertholf,
Marthe Van Duyn.
Deacons—Cornelis Teremis his O mark,
Joost Beem,
Peter Roome,
Albert Bertholf.

V. DOMINIE DAVID MARINUS.

Who was Dominie Marinus? What was he? Whence came he? How came he to Acquackanonk and Totowa? What was his character? These are questions not easily answered at this

late day. Corwin's "Manual of the Reformed Church in America" (edition of 1869) sums up his career thus :

Marinus, David, studied in Pennsylvania, lic. by Coetus, 1752; Acquackanonk and Pompton Plains, 1752-6, Acquackanonk, Totowa and Pompton Plains, 1756-73, Kakiat 1773-78, suspended; 1780, deposed. Also supplied Fairfield, 1756-73.

Marinus was evidently a native of Holland, who having studied for the ministry in Pennsylvania first connected himself with the German Reformed Synod in that State, and afterwards with the Coetus of the Reformed Dutch church, meeting at New York. This appears from the following extracts from the "Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter, 1716 to 1790," by Rev. H. Harbaugh, A. M., Philadelphia, 1857. Mr. Schlatter labored among the Germans of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. From his Journal these extracts are culled :

On the 28th [October, 1748], two Low Dutch students, who studied in this country, named David Marinus and Jonathan DuBois, inquired of me whether I would assist them in getting permission from the Reverend Christian Synod to present themselves for examination to our Synod. This they desired, that if they should receive a regular call in the church they might then, here in this country, be placed in a position to accept of it. I promised to fulfil their wishes.*

On the 20th of October [1749], Rev. Reiger opened our Synod, again assembled [at Mr. Schlatter's house, Philadelphia]. * * * This Synod consisted of five ministers, besides the two Low Dutch students before referred to and sixteen elders.†

Mr. Schlatter having gone to Holland in 1751 and reported the condition of the Reformed church in America to the Synod of North Holland, that body referred the matter to a Committee, in August, 1751, who reported among other things, that "the two Low Dutch students, David Marinus, and Jonathan Du Bois," "ought to be confirmed in the ministry, after previous examination."‡ This recommendation was subsequently acted upon, as may be seen by the published "Minutes of the General Synod," N. Y., 1859. In the *Journal of the Cætus*, held at New York, Sept. 19, 1752, we find, p. LXXII, this entry :

*Life of Schlatter, p. 156.

†Ibid., p. 192.

‡Ibid, p. 229.

The President read to the Assembly a letter from Philadelphia, laid upon the table by Dom. Ritzema (of New York), which had been written by Dom. Schlatter in the name of the Pennsylvania Cœtus, containing a statement by the Synod of South and North Holland, respecting the two students, Marinus and Du Bois, with an inquiry from the Cœtus of Pennsylvania as to the way in which they should act, since Marinus belonged under our Cœtus. After deliberation, the question was found to be, whether Mr. Marinus should be examined by our Cœtus, or by that of Pennsylvania. This question was taken *ad referendum*.

The same afternoon Garret Van Wageningen, Elder from Acquackanonk, appeared in the Cœtus, doubtless to sustain and encourage his young pastor. For it must be recollected (as shown by the date appended to his first call) that Marinus had been called Nov. 12, 1750, while still a student of Theology, to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. Corwin, Dewitt and other writers make the date 1752. But the date appended to the call of Acquackanonk and Pompton is Nov. 12, 1750, beyond all question, and the writing is Dom. Marinus's own; yet he begins his Baptismal Register Nov. 12, 1752. On the other hand, again, the baptism of a child of his, named David, is recorded (in a crude chirography, that of the Voorleser, doubtless, by whom the records were kept, 1748-52) in the Acquackanonk Records, Nov. 16, 1751; and, too, Marinus himself records eight marriages performed by him during 1751 and 1752 (beginning Oct. 11, 1751), prior to Nov. 12 of the latter year. The date, 1752, is doubtless generally given as the year of his settlement, because that was the date of his ordination, and perhaps for the same reason the three churches, in making out their "new call," in 1756, speak of the "four years'" service of "the Rev." David Marinus, he having been entitled to that prefix only that length of time.

Wednesday morning, Sept. 20, 1752, the Cœtus Journal states:

David Marinus laid upon the table two letters from Dom. Schlatter, touching his examination, which being closely examined by the Cœtus, confirmed them in their view that the aforesaid student, being under the Cœtus of New York, should be examined by them; and they so decided. Whereon, D. Marinus requested the examination, and presented his documents and testimonials, which being investigated, were all found to be to his praise, and his request was granted. The President and Clerk being occupied with weighty

matters, Doms. Ritzema and Frelinghuysen were appointed to conduct the exercise, and they appointed the candidate a text and a portion in the languages.*

The next morning—

The *Examinatores*, proceeding to the examination of the candidate, David Marinus, called to Acquackanonk, first required him to ascend the pulpit and preach from 1 Cor. xii. 3. He was then examined in Hebrew and Greek and in Divinity, in which he gave so much satisfaction that the Assembly found no difficulty in admitting him to the office of the ministry, and whatever belongs thereto. Thereupon he signed the Formulas of Unity, and Dom. Goetschius [of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh] was appointed to ordain him in his holy office, with Dom. Curtenius [of Hackensack] in the laying on of hands.

The Cœtus of New York now write to the Cœtus of Philadelphia:

We must highly approve your zeal for the maintenance of peace and love, shown in the letter of Dom. Schlatter, containing an extract from the resolution of the Synod of North and South Holland, concerning the examination of Mr. David Marinus, together with a proposal to us whether we would find it agreeable to carry out the Synodical resolution.

Our brotherly reply is, that after mature deliberation and a careful inspection of your letter and that of Dom. Schlatter to Marinus, that since this gentleman, with his congregation, belongs under the Cœtus of New York, he ought to be examined by the same. Having thus concluded, we, at the request of Marinus, examined him by two *Examinatores*, in the truths of theology, the languages, etc., and were so satisfied as to admit him to the office of the ministry, and he will be ordained at an early day. Thus you will be saved the trouble.†

The Cœtus, it should be understood, was a body of churches in America formed in 1747 for mutual advice and aid, which finally, in 1754, organized into a Classis and began regularly to ordain persons for the ministry—a power previously reserved exclusively to the church in Holland, and the exercise of which in America was opposed by a large portion of the church here, and hence the formation of the Conferentie to adhere to the old way. The Cœtus was the means of establishing the independence of the American Reformed Dutch church, and founded Queen's, now Rutgers, College for the education of the ministry

*Journal of Cœtus, p. LXXIII.

†He was ordained October 8, 1752, N. S. A detailed account of the examination as above, the ordination, etc., is recorded by Dominie Marinus in the Acquackanonk Church Records, Vol. I, pp. 633-4.

at home. Dominie Marinus was the first person ordained to the ministry by the Cœtus, and the act excited great hostility on the part of the Conferentie.

Marinus married Anna Du Bois, not unlikely a sister of his fellow student, Jonathan Du Bois. They had a son, David, baptized November 16, 1751, in the Acquackanonk church, as stated above. The sponsors of the infant David were Casparus Zabriskie and Katryntje Van Wagene (his wife).^{*} Dec. 4, 1753, Johannis Marinus is born, Johannis Wanshair and Christina Wanshair standing sponsors at the baptism. May 3, 1756, Ezekiel Marinus; Waling Van Winkel and Jannitje Van Houte, sponsors. Oct. 7, 1758, Margarita Marinus; Gerrit Van Wagening and Sarah Van Winkel, sponsors. Dec. 10, 1761, Gerret Wynkoop Marinus; Petrus Poulusse and Annatje Kip, sponsors. Some of Marinus's descendants still live near the Big Rock, Bergen county; Garret Marinus, who lived for many years in Hamboirgh avenue, near Union avenue, was a great-grandson of the old Dominie.

Dom. Marinus seems to have been a man of uncommon ability. His examination was a splendid success. But there is reason to fear that he was like too many other brilliant young men—he lacked stability of character and that steadfastness of purpose so necessary to his or any other calling, and to retain the affections and esteem of the old Dutch people, who prized those qualities most highly. All his successes appear to have been accomplished during the first five or six years of his ministry. In 1753-'55 nineteen persons were received into the Acquackanonk church on profession of their faith, his wife being one of them. Then the record ceases. In 1755 and 1756, under his ministry, fourteen or fifteen were added each year to the Pompton church. In 1753 he published "A Letter to the Independent Reflector," a small quarto pamphlet of thirty-one pages, reviewing the religious tendencies of certain articles in that paper, which was then edited by the young William Livingston, afterwards New Jersey's "War Governor" during the Revolu-

^{*}The entry in the Church Record is in this form :

| [Parents] | | [Sponsors] | | [Child] | [Born] | [Baptized] |
|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|--------|------------|
| David | Annatie | kaspares | Katrynte | David | | 16 Novem. |
| Marinus | de booy's | Zabrieski | Van Wagene | | | |

tion. In 1755 the Dominie published another small pamphlet, "A Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province," under the name "David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aque-nonka." From this Hebrew *nom de plume* it may be inferred that he was the son of Jesse Marin or Marion. Both pamphlets are to be found in the New Jersey Historical Society Library, and both display no little ability on the part of the writer.* But as we have said he seems to have lacked stability of character. After 1761, he resigns to another (from the feminine chirography perhaps his wife) the keeping of the baptismal register, and after 1767 he ceases to keep a marriage record. Unfortunately for him, he lived in troublous times—the conflict between the Cœtus and the Conferentie waged fiercely, and his Pompton congregation being divided, the Conferentie wing got possession of the church and shut him out, so that his friends had to build a new church for him, which they did about 1760, on the Plains. In those days, too, "total abstinence" was unknown, and though it was considered unseemly for a clergyman to get tipsy, it was quite "the thing" for him to stop in the tavern and take a glass of grog; and even the good old Dominie Schoonmaker, more than half a century later, was always in the habit of taking a glass of hot toddy on winter mornings before going into church to preach.

Marinus appears for many years to have regularly attended the General Synod, or Cœtus, as in 1753, 1754 (when he was appointed on an important committee with Doms. Erichzon and Curtenius), 1760 (when he was Clerk pro tem. of the Cœtus), 1764, 1771 (at the general convention of ministers and elders, which preceded the organization of the General Synod), and 1772. The next reference to him in the Minutes of Synod occurs at the session of October, 1779, when the Particular Synod of Hackensack present a long report to the effect that "Dom. Marinus, then pastor at Kekkieth (Kakiat, now West New Hempstead, N. Y.), had again, at various occasions, indulged in his former sin of drunkenness, and other gross improprieties inconsistent with the holy office of a minister of the

*A further account of these pamphlets will be found in the Appendix.

Gospel;" that the consistory had arrested him from the discharge of the ministry, but he bound himself by a written agreement to amend and was allowed to preach again, but fell once more, and was then peremptorily enjoined from preaching. "On this occasion it was also stated that from all places where Dom. Marinus is conversant, exceedingly evil reports go forth of his disgraceful and scandalous conduct, and that he is also guilty of intruding into various congregations, and preaching the Word of God in taverns and private houses." Sept. 15th, 1778, the Particular Synod called up the erring pastor, when he confessed the truth of the charges, but also "brought various testimonies before the Rev. Body, in which it was declared, that for some months he had conducted himself soberly and correctly." However the Synod suspended him. April 27th, 1779, it was reported that he had represented that the Synod had cleared him, and he was still preaching at Newfoundland and elsewhere, and had resumed his dissipated habits. The General Synod, therefore, October, 1779, on the strength of these reports suspended Marinus, and at the session a year later, it appearing that he persisted in his evil courses, formally deposed him from the ministry.* Truly a dark close to a life begun so brilliantly thirty years before. It is said that in these latter days the fallen man, conscious of error, would frequently exclaim at the close of an impassioned outburst of his old eloquence, *Doet gij als Ik zegge, niet als Ik doe*—"Do as I tell you, and not as I do." Dom. Marinus left the Acquackanonk, Totowa and Pompton churches and went to Kakiat in 1773. The cause of his removal hence is not known.

VI. THE FIRST CONSISTORY.

The list of the first Elders and Deacons of the old Totowa church has been given above, but these men merit something more than a passing notice.

Simeon Van Winckel, Elder, was a son of Simon Jacobse (Van Winkel), one of the original Acquackanonk Patentees. He lived in what was known as *De Witte Huijs*—the "White House," on the bank of the Passaic river, at the foot of Willis

*Minutes of General Synod, Vol. I., 72-73, 76, 81,

street, where there was anciently a ford. He carried on the tanning business there. He died in 1775. He was an uncle of Simeon Van Winkle of the Boght and of Wagraw, who was the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle of Ellison street, Paterson.

Jacob van Houte was probably of Slooterdam, son of Roelof Cornelis Van Houte and Jannetje Spier, born Oct. 26, 1721, and was the father of Gerrebrant Van Houten, grandfather of the late Judge Gerrebrant Van Houten of Water street, Paterson.

Johannes Reyerse was doubtless of the Goffle, and brother of Marten Ryerson, a liberal friend of the new church. He married Marietje Wessels, and was the father of Evert and Marten, twins, born July 26, 1753, Marten Ryerson standing sponsor at the baptism.

Jacobus Post built what has since been known as Zabriskie's mill, on the Bergen County side of the Passaic river, at the outlet of Saddle river. He was a man of more than ordinary education for his day. He removed with his family to Orange county, N. Y., where his descendants thrive and multiply at Postville,* near Warwick. He probably removed thither about 1770-So.

Dierck Van Giesen, Deacon, lived in an old stone house still (1888) standing on Totowa avenue, near Ryerson avenue. He was a leading man in the church, and several times represented it at the General Synods.

Helmich Van Houten was probably a brother of Gerrebrand, grandfather of the late Judge G. Van Houten. He lived where the late Richard Benson lived on Totowa avenue, near the Lincoln bridge.

Johannis van Houte probably lived near the little schoolhouse where the road turns off from Totowa to Singack. He was a son of Roelof, one of the earliest settlers thereabout.

Frans Post was either a son of Jacobus Post, above men-

*Now Edenville. "It was formerly called Postville, out of respect for Col. Jacobus Post, whose father first settled the location and owned the lands upon which the village stands."—*History of Orange County*, by Saml. W. Eager, Newburgh, 1846-7. P. 430.

tioned, or else belonged further down the river, toward Sloomerdam.

VII. THE DEED FOR THE OLD CHURCH SITE.

The next document we have, throwing light on the old church's history, is the subjoined deed, the quaintness of which merits its publication in full. The original deed is still in excellent preservation, being backed with linen for greater durability. It may be well to state that the Henry Brockholst who conveys the property, was the son of Major Anthony Brockholst, who did good service against the French and Indians at Canada in the seventeenth century, but failing promptly to acknowledge allegiance to the truculent Gov. Leisler in New York, on the accession of William and Mary to the British crown, was obliged to flee that Province in 1689, with nearly all the other best men of the city. He and Arent Schuyler bought, Nov. 11th, 1695, 5500 acres of land, in New Jersey, one tract of which (2750 acres) was called the "Lower Pacquanac Patent," extending from the Passaic river near the Falls to the Pompton river, and embracing a large part of Totowa. Brockholst lived at Pompton, about where the late Maj. Wm. W. Colfax lived. Henry Brockholst was born December 28, 1684, so that he was well on toward fourscore at the time he gave the deed for the church-site.*

Following is the deed to the Totowa church:

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, Henry Brockholst Esq. sendeth greeting: know ye that I Henry Brockholst son and heir at law of Anthony Brockholst deceased in the county of Bergen in the province of New Jersey out of the good will I owe and the regard I have for the progress of the Christian Religion and especially the Manner of worship of the lowe dutch Reformed Church of holland according as the same is Established by the National Synod held at Dordrecht in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighteen and nineteen for the promoting of Christian Religion according to the principles and Church Discipline there established for the constitution of christian government we enjoy which prompting for and in consideration of four places or pats [plats?] in the [p]ue of the church now erected and built upon the premises hereby granted and known by the distinction of No. 1 upon a certain mapp or draught made of the

*For notices of Henry Brockholst see N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, IX., 110, 188.

several paces in said church freely and clearly giving and allowing unto me my heirs and assignees forever have given granted bargained aliened Enfeoffed released Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do give grant bargain sell alien Convey and confirm unto Cornelius Kip Robert Vanhouten Cornelis Westervelt Johannis Van Blarcom and Cornelis Gerretse Trustees of the Low dutch reformed Congregation of Totua and to their successors that shall from time to time forever hereafter by the Congregation aforesaid be Chosen a Certain lott of land situate lying and being in the county of Bergen in Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey near the bridge erected over Passaic river at totua* where said church is now built on Beginning Eighty links distant upon a North forty three degrees West course from where a little Brook or run of Water empties itself into Passaick river; running from thence south fifty five degrees west four Chains and forty five links to a stake thence south eighty four degrees and a half East one Chain and twenty seven links to a white wood tree thence North twenty seven degrees and a half East five Chains and five links to a white Wood saplin thence south forty three degrees East three chains and a half to the beginning containing one acre To have and to hold all the above granted and bargained premises with all manner of appurtenances and priviledges to the same in any manner or ways belonging reserving and excepting all mines and minerals unto the aforesaid trustees and their Successors aforesaid to their only sole use and proper behoof to the Members of the said low Dutch reformed Congregation who profess the principals of Religion and Church Government or Discipline Established at Dordrecht as aforesaid to the last survivors of the same forever and I the said Hennerly Brockholst do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said trustees aforesaid and their successors as aforesaid forever that before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents I am the sole true and lawful owner of the above granted and bargained premises and appurtenances and am lawfully seized and Possessed of the same in Mine own and proper right as a good perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance and have in myself good right full power and lawful authority to give grant bargain sell alien Convey and Confirm the same thus granted and bargained premises and appurtenances in manner as aforesaid and that the said trustees and their Successors as aforesaid for the use aforesaid shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter lawfully and peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the above granted premises and appurtenances free and Clear Freely and Clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged of and from all manner of former gifts grants bargains sales leases Mortgages Leases Dowers Entails jointures executions and all manner encumbrances whatsoever without any let suit trouble eviction Ejection or any manner of molestation whatsoever of me the said Hennerly Brockholst or any person or persons by from or under me they or any of them. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

*This bridge crossed the river from the foot of Bank street to where the residence of Mr. Abraham Westervelt now stands, on Water street.

fourteenth day of April in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by grace of god great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the faith Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.

Signed sealed and
delivered in the presence of

GEORGE RYERSE,
JACOB WIDMOUR.

HENRY BROCKHOLST. [L. s.]

The deed was acknowledged by Brockholst the same day, before George Ryerse, "one of His Majesty's Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Bergen county." It was recorded August 20, 1802, in the Bergen County Clerk's office in Book P of Deeds, p. 114, and is in Bergen County Transcribed Deeds, in the Passaic County Clerk's office, Book C, p. 90.

VIII. THE TRUSTEES IN 1762.

A few words may be appropriate concerning the Consistory, mentioned as Trustees in the deed of 1762.

Cornelis Kip was doubtless the co-partner of George De Riemers (Doremus) in the purchase of the Preakness tract, in 1723; and lived at Preakness.

Robert Vanhouten and his wife Elizabeth Post joined the Acquackanonk church in 1738; he was elected Deacon in 1744. He lived west of Totowa, near the Singack road, and was the father of Adrian (born 1750) and Cornelius (born 1753).

Cornelis Westervelt lived near Wagraw, and was the grandfather of the late Cornelius I. Westervelt, for many years President of the Paterson Gas Light Company.

Johannis Van Blerkom lived at the southwest corner of Willis street and Vreeland avenue, in an old stone house destroyed about 1870. He had several children, one of whom, Henry, served creditably in an engagement at Fort Lee, in the Revolution. Johannis was the great-grandfather of the late ex-Mayor Brant Van Blarcom.

Cornelius Gerretse was a large land-owner at the Boght and lived there about the time the deed was given, about where the old Van Winkle homestead (late Riverside Hotel) stood prior to 1873. He sold this property to Simeon Van Winkle, who married his daughter Margaret about 1780. This Simeon was

the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle, who was named after old Cornelius Gerretse or Garrison.

IX. THE CHURCH ON THE HILL-SIDE.

The plot of land given by Brockholst for a church site was almost triangular in shape, and was intersected by that part of the old Totowa road lying between the present Hamburg and Totowa avenues, and from 1870 to 1887 called Water street, but now Ryle avenue. The northerly line would run parallel to Matlock street, and about one hundred feet south of that street. The south line of the present quarry road, running westerly from Ryle avenue, if extended northeasterly would be the line of the old plot. The easterly line ran within fifteen or twenty feet of the brook, or seventy-five to one hundred feet west of the present Hamburg avenue. Thus the better and larger part of the tract lay north of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue. The property included the lots designated on the city map as No.'s 45 to 56 inclusive, 57 and 59 Water street.

Thus, near the foot of the hill, upon the principal road north of the Passaic, within a stone's throw of the bright and rushing brook which flowed free and unconfined on one hand, and of the rippling Passaic on the other, with the roar of the mighty and undespoiled cataract ever sounding near; convenient to the only bridge which then spanned the Passaic river north of the town of Newark; and also (important consideration) convenient to the inn where "refreshment for man and beast" was kept by Abraham Godwin (father of the old General) in the quaint, low stone house, recently the kitchen and dining room of Mr. Cornelius Benson, in Water street, and torn down only in 1886, but at that time directly opposite the north end of the solitary bridge—here we say, under the shadow of the forest-crowned hill, snugly sheltered from boreal blasts, did these God-fearing people erect their tabernacle for the Lord's worship. And here for nearly three-quarters of a century, did they assemble once or twice a month to hear the Word expounded in solemn and impressive Dutch.

The deed for the church-site speaks of the edifice as already built. Probably Brockholst had promised Dominic Marinus

(whose preaching he must have heard at Pompton) to give the land if he should get a church built here. There is every reason to believe that the building had been started, at least, fully seven years before the deed was passed.

The first published notice of the old church is doubtless that of the Marquis de Chastellux, a warm friend of Lafayette's, who traveled with the American army in 1780-2. In his *Journal** he describes the location of the American Army on Totowa and Manchester Heights :

"It was encamped on two heights, and in one line, in an extended but very good position, having a wood in the rear, and in the front the river, which is very difficult of passage everywhere except at Totohaw-Bridge. * * Two miles beyond the bridge is a meeting-house of an hexagonal form, which is given to their places of worship by the Dutch Presbyterians, who are very numerous in the Jerseys."†

Thus de Chastellux. The word "hexagonal" was probably due to a slip in his memory, for in this case, at all events, it was as incorrect as the statement of the distance of the church from the bridge.

The exact location of the old church was about thirty feet east of the Totowa road (now Ryle avenue), about one hundred feet south of Matlock street, or on the rear of Lot No. 45 Water street (as on the present city map) and on the upper part of Lot No. 47.

X. ITS EXTERNAL APPEARANCE.

It was about 30x40 feet in area, possibly a little larger. The stone walls were only eighteen or twenty feet high, and the shingled roof overhung them two or three feet, making the walls appear much lower than they really were. The roof rose from all four sides with quite a steep pitch to a common point, which was surmounted by a belfry of great simplicity of construction—four posts like legs straddling over the pyramid-

*Travels in North America, etc., London, 1787, Vol. I., p. 109.

†The original edition reads : "A deux milles au-dela du pont, on trouve un Meeting-House de forme exagone," etc.—*Voyages de M. le Marquis de Chastellux dans L'Amerique Septentrionale dans les annees 1780, 1781 & 1782*. Paris, 1786. I., 95. Had the Marquis inserted the word "pieds" after the word "milles" he would have been less inaccurate, although the church was not even two thousand feet, much less two miles, from the bridge. The distance was less than five hundred feet, indeed.

al apex, supporting a miniature shingle roof, which sheltered from the storms, in a measure, but left in plain view the bell and its attendant wheel, by which the people were summoned to service. This quaint belfry was capped by a weathercock, which flaunted his golden plumage in storm and sunshine for many, many years, his giddy evolutions contrasting strangely with the steadfastness of purpose of those whose voices on the Lord's Day ascended up through the not over-close roof beneath him. It must have been a quaint-looking building, altogether, but its plan was very similar to that of all the early Dutch churches in America. The doorway in the middle of the front, towards the Totowa road, was quite spacious, was fronted by a broad step of brownstone, and flanked on either side by a large window. On each side of the building were two other similar windows, the top of each and all being turned with a brick arch, as was also the top of the door. There were no windows in the rear.

It is said that on one stone on the south side wall there was rudely sculptured a heart in outline, and on another a diamond, the former inclosing the initials of Marten Ryerson, and the latter those of his wife Annetje Van Rypen, of whom more anon. Hence the following story: One day a blacksmith down the road saw an Irishman pounding away at the door of the church. He hallooed to him, "What do you want, Pat?" "Sure an' I want a pack of cards." "Cards! How do you expect to get cards there? What do you take that building for?" "Troth an' I thought it was a card factory!" "A 'card factory!' Why, man, you must be crazy: what put that notion into your head?" "Faith, and didn't I see the ace of hearts an' the ace of diamonds on the wall, an' I thought them the advertisement of a card factory." Pat was mightily taken back when informed that it was a church. The Marten Ryerson referred to was a son of Frans Ryerson, of New York, one of the earliest purchasers of the Wagraw tract. Marten lived in an old stone house torn down about 1870-72, near the corner of Clinton and Water streets, Clinton street being the westerly line of his property. They were interred in a private burying-ground in the rear of the old stone house, No. 117 Water street, whence

the bodies were removed many years later to the old Dutch cemetery, south of the quarry road. Some years ago a grandson, Martin Ryerson, then living in Chicago, had the still handsome marble box-tombs removed to Cedar Lawn cemetery. He died in 1787, aged 79 years; his wife, 1784, aged 68 years. One of the daughters of old Marten Ryerson married James McCurdy, from whom McCurdy's pond took its name. Tradition differs as to the part Ryerson took in the building of the old church—some saying that he did the mason work, and others that he gave largely of his means to help on the undertaking, and hence the privilege accorded him of perpetuating his name in the walls of the church.

Over the doorway, in front, was a whitish or light-colored stone, smoothly cut and polished, about sixteen inches square, but inserted in the wall so as to present the form of a diamond, and in this stone was deeply inscribed this inscription :



"This [is] the House of the Lord, 1755."

The late Avery Richards, of Paterson, who lived for many years in the old frame house still standing (1888) at the north-east corner of Broadway and Carroll street, was the only person the writer ever found who could recollect that date, but he remembered it very distinctly, from the time he first saw it in 1819, and his recollection was undoubtedly correct, being sustained also by collateral evidence *

Mr. Richards, by the way, when a mere lad, heard his great-uncle, Daniel Fuller, a soldier of the New Hampshire

*In the printed pamphlet of the late Judge Dickerson's Historical Sketch of Paterson he gives this date as 1745—clearly a blunder, and doubtless a misprint for 1755.

Line in the Revolution, and quartered hereabout one or two winters, tell how he and the rest of a foraging party of soldiers "camped" one night in this very church, "close by the Great Falls."

In front of the church stood a majestic oak tree, which threw its grateful shade over all the space between the church and the road, and its long arms reached out lovingly to the quaint building as if it would fain encircle it in its mighty embrace. For sixty or seventy years did that oak wax grander and lustier. Then, for some reason never explained, it was cut down, to the general regret, it seems, of the whole congregation, for the event was considered of such importance that it is remembered *who* laid the axe to that trunk the girth of which was upward of ten feet—it was Cornelius G. Post. It has been suggested that it afforded too convenient a shade for loiterers during service, but the true explanation doubtless is that the Consistory were on some occasion hard pressed for money, and sold the tree to replenish their treasury. But the old people in years after always connected the felling of that tree with the subsequent destruction of the church! On the north side of the building, up the hill, stood a great buttonwood tree, whose rapidly growing branches, with adjacent undergrowth, formed a favorite and sheltered retreat for the women and children of the congregation.

XI. INTERNAL APPEARANCE.

Entering the front door (and there was no other) the congregation were immediately in the audience room of the building, there being no vestibule or ante-room. A narrow stairway on either side ran up to the two galleries. The floor was occupied by two double rows of pews—straight, high-backed affairs, with doors to them, the rows being separated by an aisle stretching up the middle of the church. The pews were quite long. Along against each of the side-walls was a high-backed bench, whereon the boys and youths were accustomed to sit, and in front of them, occupying a similar long bench, running the length of the church, sat the slaves and "free persons of color." Human nature was much the same then as

now, it seems, for it is related that the mischievous urchins and youths on the back seats used to "wile away the weary hour" of the Dominie's sermon by carving holes in the backs of the seats before them, and with sundry pins and the like were wont to prod the backs of the aforesaid slaves and free persons of color! But the most striking object that greeted the eye on entering the church was the pulpit. How shall we describe that wonderful product of the carpenter's craft? Fancy a shanghai rooster cut in two vertically and latitudinally, his front half placed up against a wall, and his head cut off and suspended an inch or two above him. Or, it has been described as being like a swallow's nest. Or, like the half of a newel-post cut in two perpendicularly. It was a semi-octagonal box placed against the rear wall, tapering down to a mere post at the floor. This swallow's nest pulpit, only about large enough for one person, was reached by a narrow and steep step-ladder, and the Dominie when mounted to his perch was eight or ten feet above the mass of his congregation, and could almost look down upon the few who occasionally gathered in the galleries. Above him was suspended, like a great umbrella, or like the lid of a box (and we wonder if the preachers who sometimes uttered nonsense in those days did not fear, while talking, that this lid would suddenly come down upon them like an old-fashioned candle-extinguisher?), that wonderful, ancient contrivance known as a sounding-board, which was supposed to catch all the preacher's eloquence and hurl it down upon the congregation below him. This was an elaborate eight-cornered affair, extending from the wall, and supported by a large iron bar which projected several feet out from the wall and held the sounding-board from above. The galleries simply contained long benches, but no pews; the face of the galleries was a kind of open lattice-work, of half-rounded rails—like stair bannisters. The ceiling sloped up like the roof, from the four sides toward a common centre, but in the middle there was a flat space; the whole was ceiled with boards, instead of plastered, and the whole interior was painted a dingy drab. The Elders occupied a pew on the right of the pulpit, and the Deacons sat on the left. Before the pulpit, and about six feet

from it, was a little box, with a book-rest rising before it, for the accommodation of the man who, next to the Dominic, was altogether the most essential to the successful holding of service in the church. This was the *Voorleser*—the fore-reader or singer, a position occupied in the old Totowa church for many years, with great acceptance, by Albert Van Saun, father of the late Samuel A. Van Saun.

Thus we have described the exterior and the interior of the old church, as it appeared from 1755 until 1816, when it was overhauled. But, says the reader, "Stop, you have told us nothing about the heating and lighting of the church." True, but there were no appliances of the sort about the building; there was preaching there only every third Sunday, and as the people came long distances night meetings were out of the question. As for the heating, everybody carried his or her foot-stove, or if not, suffered accordingly. But the ladies never forgot in winter their warming-pan or foot-stove—a tin box on a stout wooden frame, filled with live hickory coals, covered with ashes which were raked occasionally as the fire grew dull, the tin perforated with holes to let the heat escape and give the fire ventilation. With such a contrivance as this under their feet the ladies kept far more comfortable, generally, than their successors do in badly-ventilated buildings, where all the cold air settles on the floor to chill people's feet through. In these olden times when one got her feet thoroughly warmed, she pushed the foot-stove along to the next, and so on. About 1812 or 1814 box stoves were introduced to warm the church, but the elderly ladies always carried their own stoves with them still.

It is said that there was a sketch or view of the church drawn by old Gen. Abraham Godwin, once-upon a time, on the walls of the Passaic Hotel, which was so admirable and striking a likeness that his son declared it should always remain, but it was whitewashed over many years ago. There is a crude sketch of the building still in existence on a map of the adjacent Wallis property, executed by Uzal W. Freeman, a local surveyor, about 1825.

XII. CHURCH GOING IN THE OLDEN TIME.

It is a bright Sunday morning say a hundred years ago, and it is the "turn" of the Totowa church people to have service in their *Kerk*—on the Hillside. The Voorleser and sexton stands in the middle aisle of the old church, in the centre of the building, vigorously pulls the rope that dangles down from the bell through the roof nearly to the floor, and the wheel in the bell-fry gives a whirl and the bell turns and clangs out its call to the people. Along the few roads leading hither great wagons are seen slowly wending their way churchward, while far more numerous are the groups of horsemen and horsewomen, who prefer that means of conveyance to jolting in heavy wagons devoid of springs over the rough roads. As the appointed hour draws nigh the people gather about the church, awaiting the coming of the Dominie. He arrives in good season, and after appropriately greeting his parishioners on every side, he enters the church, followed by the congregation, who with becoming gravity take their accustomed places, paterfamilias closing the door of his pew as the last of his flock enters. On ascending to the pulpit the Dominie kneels, bows his head, holding up his hat before his face, and silently prays, the congregation likewise engaging in silent prayer. Then he announces a hymn to be sung, or (as was the custom in those earlier days) hands the Voorleser a notice of the hymn selected. The Voorleser stands up in his place before the pulpit, and placing his book in a rack before him starts the tune and leads the singing, *all* the congregation joining. And with what fervor, and how sonorously they chorus the praises of Jehovah! There is no violin, nor bass-viol, nor organ to keep the accompaniment, and no choir to do the singing. The congregation feel that everything depends on their voices, and most heartily do they respond. If you want to hear such singing now, attend one of our Holland churches some Sunday. The Dominie now offers up a brief invocation to God, and then announces a chapter in the Bible, which the Voorleser stands up and reads. After this the pastor gives out another hymn, which is sung as before, the Voorleser leading, and then the congregation settle themselves for a good, full hour's discourse,

under the several heads of "firstly" to "twenty-firstly." Of course the young people thought this terribly prosy, but the longer and more controversial the discourses were the better the old people enjoyed them, for he it remembered they heard a sermon but every third Sunday, and most of them came miles to hear that. The sermon over, the Deacons arise, grasp the long poles in their pew and sally out among the congregation to take up the usual collection—originally sacredly devoted to establishing a fund for the payment of the pastor's salary. The poles are six or eight feet long, to reach the end of the long pews, and on the extremity of each pole is attached a small black bag with a little bell at the bottom which answers a double purpose—awaking sleepers (some of the congregation were remarkably drowsy during the ceremony), and announcing by its responsive jingle, whenever any coppers were dropped in. About 1816. the bells were taken off the collection bags, which were retained in use, however, till the burning of the old church. This sort of "contribution box" was common in all Dutch churches during the last century. The Dominie now offers up another short prayer and dismisses the congregation for three weeks. The service lasted from half-past ten o'clock in the morning until one or half-past one in the afternoon. When the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, the table having been spread before the pulpit, the Elders, Deacons and heads of families first went up and partook of the symbolical bread and wine together, as handed them by the pastor; then the remainder of the congregation took their turn in sitting down at the Lord's table, till all had been served. After the ceremony, the bread and wine remaining was passed around among the poorer people who had come long distances, by way of refreshment, before they started for home. It was customary for many of the congregation to lunch out on the open green sward in front and on the south side of the church, after service.

XIII. THE SUCCESSORS OF DOM. MARINUS.

As already stated Dom. Marinus left this part of the country in 1773. But it seems that in 1762 the Conferentie

party, anxious to get clear of Marinus, who was of the Cœtus party, called Dom. Cornelius Blauw to take charge of the churches at Totowa, Fairfield and Boonton (now Montville). He remained about five years, then removed to Hackensack, and died about 1770, after a three years' pastorate. He lived at Two Bridges, and having no carriage was taken to and from church by the more fortunate people. He is said to have been from Holland, a good preacher, but quarrelsome, "invading the congregations of others, accepting calls from the disaffected, and illegally administering the ordinances to them." He fell into irregular, dissipated habits at the last.

From 1767-'72 the Totowa pulpit appears to have been vacant, unless Dom. Marinus resumed his old pastoral relation, which is not improbable. However, in November, 1772, Pompton and Totowa called the Rev. Hermanus Meyer, D. D., and he was installed over those churches. Dr. Meyer was born in Bremen, Lower Saxony, July 27, 1733, of good parentage, and received an excellent education. In 1763 he was called to Kingston, N. Y., where he served with marked ability, but desiring to remain neutral between the Cœtus and the Conferentie he offended both, and a majority of the Consistory being of the latter party closed the church door against him, and repulsed him by an armed sentinel. He consequently had to minister for several years in private houses, until he was called to Totowa. In 1784 he was appointed Professor of Hebrew, and in 1786 Lector or Assistant to the Professor of Divinity; in 1789 Queen's (now Rutgers) College conferred on him the degree of D. D. He died at his residence at Pacquanae or at Two Bridges, after a brief illness, Oct. 27, 1791, widely lamented. He was a profound scholar and had begun a new translation of the Old Testament, but only completed the Psalms. He was buried under the pulpit of the Pompton church, and his remains have never been disturbed.*

"It is said that his last sermon was from the text, 'He that hath the Son hath life,' dwelling particularly on the last clause of the text, 'hath life.' He had contemplated administering the Lord's Supper two weeks from that day, but he was taken ill. During his sickness he sent for one of the Elders and gave him

*Sprague's *Annals Reformed Dutch Church*, pp. 34-6.

directions about his funeral. He only remarked, 'I meant to have administered the Lord's Supper next Sabbath, but the Lord has intended otherwise, and I shall not drink wine again until I drink it in my Father's Kingdom.' As expressive of his pious sentiments he remarked on taking a little refreshment, 'I have no more taste for what I once relished, but the bread of heaven is provided for me.' " (*MS. of Rev. Dr. John H. Duryea, 1869.*)

After the death of Dr. Meyer, the connection between Totowa and Pompton was dissolved, after thirty-five years duration, and the connection with Acquackanonk was renewed, the two churches calling the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, who was to preach one-third of the time in Totowa. Mr. Schoonmaker was born in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., July 18, 1739, and was one of the first licensed by the Cœtus. Hence his ordination was opposed by the Conferentie, who managed to get possession of the church at Poughkeepsie, where the ceremony was to take place, locked and barred it. But his friends brought out a wagon under an apple-tree before the church, and from that impromptu pulpit the Rev. John M. Goetschins preached the sermon, and the candidate knelt there and was ordained. He served very acceptably and with great success, until his church required preaching in English, which was beyond his power. Receiving a call in 1773 to Acquackanonk and Totowa he removed hither, and continued to preach in Dutch till the last. In March, 1816, owing to the infirmities of advancing age, he formally relinquished his charges here, after forty-three years of successful labor. As a mark of their appreciation the Acquackanonk Consistory voted him a life annuity of \$205. In the summer of 1816 he removed to Jamaica, L. I., where he lived peacefully and happily with his son, the Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker. "Here, in the blessed hope of a glorious, immortal life, he terminated his earthly career, in the eighty-first year of his age, on the 19th of January, 1820. His body was removed for burial among the people of his last charge, at Acquackanonk, and an impressive funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. P. D. Freligh, then the pastor of the church in that place, from Zachariah 1, 5."*

*Sprague's Annals of the Reformed Dutch Church, p. 39.

His son Daniel afterwards lived and died at what is now No. 172 Market street, Paterson. As remarked before, the good old man could not preach English. When John King's little daughter Grace (aged five years) died (Nov. 14, 1795), there being no other clergyman within several miles, Dom. Schoonmaker was invited to preach the funeral sermon. But what was the astonishment of the bereaved parents when the Dominic preached away in Dutch, of which they could understand very little! Small consolation could they get from his discourse, however comforting it might have been intended to be.

The Totowa church, which had hitherto had preaching only every third Sunday, now resolved (March 12, 1816) to have service every other Sabbath, if possible, and so notified the Acquackanonk Consistory, but that body seem to have taken time by the forelock, and March 20th notified the Totowa church that they had secured the services of the Rev. Peter Van Pelts, of Staten Island, and asked Totowa to take a third of his services. The Totowa church resolved that Acquackanonk had acted prematurely or *ex parte*, in not consulting Totowa, and repeated the demand for half the ministerial service; but on April 23, agreed to pay \$300 a year for the pastor's salary, if he would preach one-third of the time at Totowa, and also give them services on the intervening Sunday afternoons, for eight months in the year, Totowa to be also exempt from the care or cost of the parsonage. But before this arrangement was consummated it was learned that the Rev. Wm. Eltinge, of Paramus, could be got for sixteen full Sundays in the year (Paramus agreeing), and that he likewise agreed to give his six free Sabbaths, making a total of twenty-two Sabbaths in the year, besides two holiday sermons, Totowa to pay \$300 a year. A proposition was also received from the First Presbyterian church at Paterson to this effect: If Totowa would pay \$250 ("less than one-third of the salary") toward the support of the Rev. Samuel Fisher, Mr. F. would act as their minister in visiting the sick, attending funerals, visiting the schools, and catechising the children, and would preach at Totowa every other Sunday, while the Totowa people would also have the privilege of attending the Presbyterian church. This

offer was declined, and after some further negotiation Mr. Eltinge was secured, on the above terms. He always preached in English.

XIV. A TRAGIC INCIDENT.

The proposal just mentioned, from the First Presbyterian Church, recalls an earlier occasion when English was preached in the old Totowa church, perhaps for the first time—an occasion connected with the most romantically tragic incident in the history of the Passaic Falls. The Presbyterians of the little town had from time to time been favored with a service in English, and by the year 1812 had become so numerous that they thought themselves entitled to regular preaching. Application was accordingly made to the Presbytery of Orange, and that body recognized Paterson as a mission station, and assigned certain preachers to officiate there at regular intervals. Among those so assigned was the Rev. Hooper Cumming, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark. Mr. Cumming was a brilliant young man, the son of Gen. John N. Cumming, of Newark, who had been an officer in the Revolution, afterwards owner of an important line of mail coaches, and had built the first raceway in Paterson. Gen. Cumming was one of the leading citizens of Newark, his son was a graduate of Princeton, of marked ability and engaging manners, a favorite in society, and one of the most promising young clergymen in New Jersey. About six weeks before coming to Paterson to fulfil the assignment of Presbytery he had been united in marriage to Miss Sarah Emmons, of Portland, Me., a young lady spoken of as attractive in person and charming in manners, and but twenty-two years of age. It is not unlikely that Mr. Cumming thought the trip to Paterson on ministerial duties might be utilized as a continuation of his wedding journey, and doubtless his fond young wife was glad enough to accompany her husband where she was sure she would witness new triumphs of his eloquence, and where she would, in his society, enjoy novel and beautiful scenery. We can see in fancy, their delightful drive one Saturday afternoon, in June, along that charming road from Newark to Acquackanonk, by the riverside, and so on to Paterson,

where they were cordially welcomed by Mr. Samuel Colt, in his spacious mansion on Market street, near Main, where the Masonic Hall now stands. On Sunday morning, June 21st, 1812, the bell of the Totowa church clanged out notice that services were to be held that day. It was not the regular Sunday for Dominic Schoonmaker's ministrations, and the use of the church had been kindly given to the Presbyterians on this occasion, no doubt to the gratification of many of the congregation who longed for a sermon in English. Here is a description of the service, from the vivid and imaginative pen of Peter Archdeacon, as published in his "Sketch of the Passaic Falls," in 1845. Mr. Archdeacon did not come to Paterson until several years after 1812, so that his information was necessarily derived from others, but what he lacked in personal knowledge he made up in fertile fancy. Says this veracious chronicler :

"He was brilliant as an orator, and seemingly sincere as a Christian ; the congregation was delighted with his discourse, his lady was beautiful and possessed virtues in an eminent degree that smoothed the rugged path of life and softened the pillow to divine repose. The concluding words of his discourse were : ' Oh, ye people of Israel, why will ye not return ? ' The accent yet hung on his tongue when a blackbird was seen, and with trepidation flew all around and alighted on the pulpit, over the preacher's head. All eyes were turned to this ominous bird. The preacher in silence viewed the agitated throng, all inspired with divination, but none the point could fix. The next day alas ! before the sun had veiled his head behind yon western hill, the flush was nipped, and the lovely seraph's spirit fled to the regions of the blessed ! A melancholy gloom overspread the village ; the silence of death seemed to pervade ; few could give utterance to their thoughts ; the mysterious appearance of the bird, thought some, was the harbinger of death ; we turn, the angel to conduct her to the mansions of the blest."

It is scarcely necessary to say that the story of the blackbird was an invention of Mr. Archdeacon.

The tale is sad enough when simply told. On Monday morning, June 22d, the day after preaching in the Totowa church, Mr. Cumming and his young wife visited the Passaic

Falls, then in their pristine beauty. Tradition says that he was anxious to hasten back to Newark, and gave a reluctant assent to his wife's desire to visit the Falls. After viewing the scene from various points, together they crossed the narrow chasm to the precipice on the northwest side of the basin. Having looked he stepped back across the chasm, supposing she was close behind him. Looking around, she was gone! It is supposed that she had turned to take a second view, became dizzy and fell over the lofty precipice, here ninety feet in height. Her body was not recovered until the next morning, and was buried the day after, at Newark. Mr. Cumming's mind sustained a shock from which he never recovered, as his subsequent sad and varied career showed.

XV. RECONSTRUCTION OF THE OLD CHURCH.

When Dom. Schoonmaker left, a "party of progress" seems to have arisen in the church, and resolved that the old things should pass away. At the same meeting that his resignation was received (March 12, 1816), it was resolved to become incorporated under the act of 1799. Also, to repair the church. Also, "that the present pews be vacated and thrown into common, and that the present pews be equitably appraised by the Committee to be appointed to inspect and examine the church, and determine what alterations and repairs are necessary," the present value of the old pews to be credited on the purchase of the new ones. The following general committee was appointed: John Joseph Blauvelt, Abraham Godwin, Edo P. Merselis, John Doremus, John Van Blarcom, Cornelius Van Winkle, David Benson, Abraham Van Blarcom, John Berdan, Jacob Van Houten, Abraham V. Houten, Albert V. Saun, Edo Merselis, John G. Ryerson, Andrew Ackerman. Adrian Van Houten, Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., and Henry Godwin were "appointed Managers to carry into prompt and immediate effect the determination of a majority of the committee," and to superintend the work. After deliberating two or three times within the next few days, the alterations were agreed upon, a sketch being made by Abraham Godwin, Jr. The work was driven ahead with all dispatch and completed within

the next four months. The old floor was ripped up (by voluntary laborers in the congregation) and a new one thirteen inches higher put in ; more light was obtained by putting a fanlight over the door (sidelights beside the door were also authorized, but not put in) ; the old pews and side-benches were replaced by two double rows of pews much shorter than the others, and not so high by three inches, and a single row on each side under the galleries, in place of the side benches ; the galleries were put in good repair, and instead of the open railing a panel face was put in (the railing doing service for many years after as a picket fence in John Joseph Blauvelt's garden, on Totowa) ; the interior was painted white. The colored people were now assigned the forward part of the northerly gallery, and there sat. It was proposed to fit up pews in the galleries, but this was not done. The repairs and alterations having been substantially completed, the church was opened on Sunday, July 14, 1816, when the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge preached his first sermon therein, it being "an excellent discourse from Psalm xxvii, 4 ; 'One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after ; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple.'" (*Minutes.*) On Saturday, July 27th, the pews were sold ; there were sixty-six pews, holding from four to six persons, and they brought the very handsome total of \$2,056.

Thenceforward the church enjoyed a quiet and rather successful career for eleven years. True, there was something of a "breeze" occasioned in 1825, by Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, of Paterson, submitting to the Consistory and congregation a written document in which he strongly urged the need of having a pastor settled regularly at Totowa or at Paterson. And he proposed that a new church be organized in Paterson, to be governed by the Totowa Consistory or by one of its own, and that a pastor be secured to serve both congregations, preaching alternately on either side of the river. To this end he offered to give a seven years' lease of "the double-house in Parke street, next north Robertson's watchmaker shop," (where A. & J. Spear's shoeshop now is, No. 93 Main street), the yearly rental of which

was \$260, and friends offered to furnish the house for a parsonage. His offer he considered equivalent to \$350 a year. It is understood that Mr. Van Blarcom wanted to get the Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, then at Acquackanonk, called to Paterson and Totowa. The Totowa congregation seem to have been very angry at Mr. Van Blarcom's offer, and declared that they were satisfied with Mr. Eltinge, and "resolved, that we are not yet ready to sell our minister and our souls for the sum of \$350 per annum for seven years."

XVI. PEW HOLDERS IN 1816.

The following is a report of the sale of pews after the reconstruction of the interior of the church in 1816, showing the number of each pew, the number of sittings in each, the purchaser or purchasers, and the price paid:

Pew No. 1, 8 seats, two seats bought by John D. Ryerson, for \$5. (Four seats were reserved to Henry Brockholst's heirs, in accordance with the deed of 1762.)

No. 2—4. Wm. Ferguson, \$11.

No. 3—5. Daniel Benson, \$22.

No. 4—4. Hartman Van Norder and Cornelius Westervelt, each two seats, \$17.

No. 5—5. Jacob I. Van Houten, three seats, Francis Van Winkle, two seats, \$29.

No. 6—4. Richard Van Gieson and Halmech R. Van Houten, each two seats, \$17.

No. 7—6. David Bensen, \$32.

No. 8—4. Albert Terhune, \$17.

No. 9—5. Daniel Van Horn, \$37.

No. 10—4. Edward Mitchell, \$21.

No. 11—5. Edo P. Merselis, \$41.

No. 12—4. Richard H. Van Houten, \$21.

No. 13—5. Albert Van Saun, \$39.

No. 14—4. Edo Merselis, \$20.

No. 15—5. John Doremus and Abram Ryerson, each two and a half seats, \$45.

No. 16—4. Cornelius C. Van Houten and Peter A. Van Houten, each two seats, \$30.

-
- No. 17—5. Henry G. Doremus, \$46.
No. 18—6. Albert Van Houten, Adrian Van Houten and Rachel Van Houten, \$21.
No. 19—6. Adrian and Halmech Van Gieson, each three seats, \$25.
No. 20—6. Roelof I. Van Houten, \$22.
No. 21—6. Robert Van Houten, five seats, Anna Van Houten, one, \$33.
No. 22—6. Cornelius Van Houten, \$34.
No. 23—6. Adrian R. Van Houten, \$40.
No. 24—6. John Joseph Blauvelt and Isaac I. Stagg, each two, \$40.
No. 25—6. Abraham R. Van Houten, \$41.
No. 26—5. Cornelius Van Winkle, \$45.
No. 27—5. Abraham Van Blarcom, \$72.
No. 28—6. Abraham Godwin and Abraham Godwin Jr., each three seats, \$32.
No. 29—6. Peter Van Allen and Peter Van Allen, Jr., each three seats, \$42.
No. 30—6. Edo Merselis, \$30.
No. 31—6. Albert Hopper and Cornelius P. Hopper, each three seats, \$30.
No. 32—6. Hartman M. Vreeland, Adrian I. Post and Elizabeth Post, two each, \$33.
No. 33—6. John Burhans and Hassel H. Doremus, each three seats, \$19.
No. 34—6. John Seager and John Burhans, each three seats, \$16.
No. 35— —. John Marinus and David Marinus, \$11.
No. 36—4. Thomas Wills, Jr., \$32.
No. 37—5. Francis D. Ryerson and Richard Degray, each half, \$40.
No. 38—4. Andrew Parsons, \$21.
No. 40—4. Daniel Holsman, \$40.
No. 41—5. Cornelius Vreeland, three seats, and Garabrant Van Rypen, two, \$40.
No. 42—4. Charles Kinsey, \$19.
No. 43—5. John S. Van Winkle and John I. Berdan, each half, \$35.

- No. 44—4. Martynus Hogencamp, \$19.
 No. 45—5. John C. Van Ryper and Halmech Van Houten, each half, \$32.
 No. 46—4. Jeremiah Tier, \$19.
 No. 47—5. Andrew Ackerman, \$26.
 No. 48—4. Aaron King, Robert King and John Flood, each a third, \$19.
 No. 49—5. John Goetschius, \$25.
 No. 50—4. John F. Post, two, John M. Crosson, one, and Ann Van Blarcom, one, \$20.
 No. 51—5. Cornelius Van Blarcom, —.
 No. 52—8. Jacob I. Van Houten, —.
 No. 53—5. Edo Van Winkle and John Parke, each half, \$27.
 No. 54—5. Jerry S. Van Rypen, \$29.
 No. 55—5. Geo. I. Ryerson, \$35.
 No. 56—5. John R. Van Houten and Richard Berdan, each half, \$30.
 No. 57—5. John Degray, \$48.
 No. 58—5. John Van Blarcom, \$54.
 No. 59—5. Simeon Van Winkle, \$60.
 No. 60—5. Peter Merselis, \$59.
 No. 61—5. Adrian Van Houten, \$77.
 No. 62—2½. Abraham C. Zabriskie, \$40; 2½ seats reserved to the church.
 No. 63—5. Garabrant Van Houten, \$77.
 No. 64—5. B. & J. Van Blarcom, each half, \$71.
 No. 65—5. John Joseph Blauvelt, \$55.
 No. 66—5. Abraham V. Houten, \$60.
 Total receipts from pews sold, \$2,056.

Several of the foregoing pew-holders of course were of other denominations,—as William Ferguson, John Seager, Thomas Wills, Jr., Andrew Parsons, Daniel Holsman, Charles Kinsey, Aaron King, Robert King, John Flood, John Parke, and probably others—but bought pews in this church and perhaps attended its services regularly because there were only two other church organizations in the neighborhood, and they were very

feeble—the First Presbyterian of Paterson, and an embryo M. E. church, meeting wherever it could find a room.

XVII. STATISTICS.

There are no statistics known to be extant relative to the Totowa church, prior to 1812. In that year it reports 111 families and 78 members. In 1817 there were 130 families and 67 members in communion; in 1821—175 families of 1105 persons, 105 members, 36 having joined during the year on profession of their faith; in 1823—179 families, 1125 persons, 110 members, 43 joining on profession; in 1824—180 families, 1130 persons, 125 members, 13 accessions; in 1825—180 families, 1140 persons, 117 members, no accessions; in 1826—180 families, 1150 persons, 129 members, 9 accessions; in 1827—170 families, 1100 persons, 134 members, 5 accessions; in 1828—125 families, 575 persons, 88 members, 4 accessions; in May, 1830—100 families, 600 persons, 95 members, 5 accessions.

XVIII. "GOD'S ACRE."

Such is the tender and poetic name by which the Germans designate the grounds set apart for the sepulture of their dead. Applied to the old Totowa plot it was mathematically correct, the grounds being exactly an acre in extent. As was customary, the first interments were made nearest the church, but in the course of forty years the whole lot east and south of the church was filled with graves. A great many were without any other headstone than a smooth fragment of a field-stone, a foot or two square, generally with no mark on, but sometimes with initials or a date rudely carved on the hard surface. Brown-stone slabs were rare hereabout in those days. The graveyard, extending easterly almost to the brook, has been built over now for fifty years or more, not a few skeletons having been unearthed in the digging of cellars, while whatever headstones there were have mostly been worn away doing duty as walks, door-steps and the like. In 1795 this part of the church lot was quite filled with graves, and the lot southwest of the Totowa road (Ryle avenue) was brought into requisition for burial purposes, the first interment being that of Grace King, aged five

years, daughter of John King, sister of the late Aaron King, and aunt of the late Griffith King. There was a stone over the grave of Jane Van Winkle, aged two months, died 1791, but the infant was doubtless removed thither when its mother was buried in 1807. The following are some of the inscriptions copied from headstones in this ground about 1873, by the writer :

Children of Eben'r & Eliza'h Blachly, Deceased are NANCY, born July 7th, 1783, died Octobr. 9th, 1783. Aged 3 Months & 2 days. Also, JULIANN, born August 11th, 1791, died July 3d, 1798, Aged 6 years, 11 Months & 23 days.

In Memory of JAMES KEANE, who died November the 1st, 1805, A native of Galway in Ireland, Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Abraham Van Houten, son of Adrian Van Houten and Mary his wife, who departed this life July 28th, 1804, aged 29 Years, 7 Months and 12 days.

In Memory of Richard, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life the 25th February 1806, aged 18 Years, 9 Months and 25 days.

In Memory of Leah, daughter of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 10th, 1806, aged 33 Years, 6 Months and 11 days.

In Memory of Adrian, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 16th, 1806, aged 21 Years, 3 Months and 3 days.

In Memory of Jacob Ackerman, who departed this life January the 20th, 1812, aged 65 years, 9 Months and 29 days.

[S]ARAH[the] wife of [TIMOTHY] B. Crane, [and] daughter of Luke [Snedek]er and Sarah Snede[k]er his wife, who departed this life 18th January, 1824, aged 42 years.

In Memory of Margaret Hunter, Sister of Isabella King, who died December 21st, 1824, Aged 86 Years.

In Memory of John Ryerson, who died January 25th, 1835, aged 43 years, 3 months and 29 days.

In Memory of Mary Marvin, consort of Doct. Jonathan D. Marvin, died May 23, 1810, aged 19 years.

Luereche Stagg, daughter of Isaac Stagg, died Jan. 1st, 1829, aged 17 years.

Sarah, wife of John Mowerson, died April 11, 1803, aged 57 years. "Her death was sudden and unexpected to her and to her friends."

Here lies all that is or was mortal of Susan Davis, second daughter of Abram and Mary Godwin, who departed this life Oct. 21, 1813.

In Memory of Genl. Abram Godwin, a soldier of the Revolution, died Oct. 5th, 1835, aged 72 years, 2 months and 19 days. Also Mary Munson Godwin, his wife, died Feb. 6th, 1826, aged 62 years, 7 months and 11 days.

In memory of Edo Merselis Godwin, son of Henry and Mary Godwin, died Oct. 8th, 1813, aged 3 months, 20 days.

In one corner was a large tomb, the stone lintel bearing this inscription :

"Owners of this vault—Cornelius Van Winkle, Richard Ward, Abram Van Houten, Albert Van Saun. October 9, 1813."

Gen. Godwin, who died in 1835, was one of the last interred in this now sadly-neglected spot. Many families long ago removed their dead from this cemetery, leaving the headstones still standing. In the spring of 1888, the First Reformed church had all the remains yet in the old burying-ground taken up and re-interred in the cemetery of the church on Willis street. Here is the only reference to the burying-ground that we find in the Church Records :

June the 21—18'3.

At a Meeting of the Dutch consistory of the totoway church have unanimous A greed that Every Person is to Pay for Laying and to Be Bayried in this Church yard, to Pay the Sum of for Twelve years and upwards is to Pay the Sum of one Dollar and under Twelve years the Sum of fifty Cents.

XIX. BURNING OF THE OLD CHURCH.

On a dry and windy day, on March the 26th, 1827, the town of Paterson was startled by the cry of fire ! The two hand engines, primitive affairs, were quickly got out and hurried to the scene of destruction—the quaint old Totowa church. But there was no saving the old building, the cedar shingles of which were dry as tinder, and in the course of an hour nothing but bleak and blackened walls remained of the building so fraught with rich, varied and tender memories, and reminiscences of the wars in the church culminating in the independence of the Reformed Dutch Church of America, and of wars of the nations, many a stirring incident of which had occurred within sight of its belfry and which had resulted in a nation's freedom. As the crowd stood helplessly by, the old bell which had rung for nearly three-quarters of a century, now wept great tears of metal as the pitiless flames slowly and savagely crawled up and around it, wreathing it in their merciless embrace until at last it fairly wept itself away, and the whole roof fell in with a crash. An event of such interest happening to-day would furnish the reporters

with material for a column or two of "fine writing," historical reminiscences and the like, but here is all that the Paterson *Intelligencer* thought it worth while to say about the fire on the Wednesday following :

Fire.—About eleven o'clock, A. M. on Monday last the roof of the Reformed Dutch Church in this town was discovered to be on fire. The wind at the time was pretty high, from the southwest, and before the fire engines could arrive the roof had become almost an entire sheet of flame; and so rapid was the progress of the destructive element, that in less than half an hour the whole wood work of the building became a heap of smoking ruins.

A burning flake carried by the wind from the church, lodged on the thatched roof of the barn belonging to Garabrant Van Honten, Esq., several hundred yards distant, which was also entirely consumed.

Much credit is due to our fire companies, and citizens generally for their prompt and successful exertions to save the adjacent buildings, which, from their combustible materials, and the direction of the wind, were in imminent danger, and seemed to threaten a most extensive conflagration.

The fire is supposed to have originated from the carelessness of some person shooting, the wadding having lodged on the roof and communicated to the shingles.

It is said that some person shot at a bird on the roof, and the wadding lodged between the shingles.

The desolate walls remained standing for nearly a year, and were then removed to enter into the construction of the new edifice, on Main street, near Ellison, which was contracted for March 8th, 1828.

The old lot was leased for a few years, but finally all that part of it northeast of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue, was sold and is now built upon, over the graves of the dead now interred there for nearly a century and a quarter. And thus disappeared the last vestige of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH OF TOTOWA.

Of the events which succeeded the calamity above described we need not speak at length. Suffice it to say that while the congregation seemed to be quite unanimous as to the inexpediency of rebuilding on the old site, they were very much divided on the question of a new site, a large party preferring to remain north of the river, while another large party preferred building in the then growing town of Paterson. The pastor and all but one or two of the Consistory favored the latter

course, which was ultimately adopted by vote of the congregation. In consequence of this decision Messrs. Gerrebrandt Van Houten, Martinus I. Hogencamp, John Joseph Blauvelt, Adrian R. Van Houten, Cornelius S. Van Wagoner, David Bensen and Cornelius G. Hopper notified the Consistory (Aug. 23, 1827), with assurances of the kindest feeling, that they would petition Classis in the following month to constitute them a new church, and hence the Second Reformed church, corner of Water and Temple streets, which edifice, by the way, was completed and opened for public worship on Sunday, June 8, 1828, while the Main street church was not dedicated until March 15, 1829.

Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten gave the site for the Second church, contributed liberally of his means towards its erection, and had concluded to pay off a debt of about \$2,000 remaining on it, but died suddenly of apoplexy the night after he had announced his benevolent intention.

The fire and the subsequent unhappy divisions had a depressing effect on the worthy and zealous Dominie Eltinge, the extent of whose depression may be inferred from the following note, appended to his statistical report to Classis in September, 1827. He says :

The additions to our church during the year past have been small, only six have been added, these, however, gave very satisfactory evidence of a real change. As a congregation we are at present much afflicted, our house of worship has been consumed by fire, and we are divided as to the site for the new church. "*By the River Passaic (!)* we have reason to sit down, and weep when we remember Zion, and to hang our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof." By order of the Consistory of Totowa.

It may be remarked that the stone set in the wall over the door of the old church, and bearing the legend and date already given, was carefully preserved and placed in the belfry of the Main street church, where it was undoubtedly destroyed in the fire of December 14, 1871.

XX. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES.

The critical reader has doubtless noticed a conflict of dates relative to the settlement of Dom. Schoonmaker over Totowa, and the time of service of Dom. Meyer. It is probable that Dom. Schoonmaker's settlement at Acquackanonk and subse-

quent long service in both churches, 1791-1816, led his biographer quoted above (from *Sprague's Annals*), to suppose that his pastorate over each congregation was coequal throughout; but he is clearly in error, as the Classical records extant show that Dr. Meyer was pastor of Totowa, in connection with Pompton, 1773-'91.

A Sunday school was organized in connection with the church, as early as 1825. December 19, of that year, "Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, one of the Superintendents, laid before the Consistory his accompts for books bought for the Sunday school under the care of this church, amounting to \$46.27½, less \$11.14 advanced to him," and he was allowed the balance. It is probable that these were the first books bought for the school. The Sunday school was held in a low frame building, twenty or thirty feet in the rear of the church, erected about 1810 for a schoolhouse. It was not much injured by the fire of 1827.

With these fragmentary notes, gathered up at odd intervals during many years, amid other more engrossing occupations, ends the history of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

And yet, does it? Who can tell what subtle influences that old church still exerts upon the population of Paterson and the surrounding country? While it stood it was a bulwark, a "strong fortress" of earnest piety and staunch orthodoxy. The leaven thus generated permeated the whole of society hereabouts, and it is not easy to believe that its power is even now exhausted. While it stood, and especially while the preaching was in Dutch, it was a visible sign of the ancient supremacy of that people, and gave them a moral prestige they could not otherwise have retained so long.

The quaint old stone building is indeed no more, but the Truth therein proclaimed for seventy-two years shall endure forever.

APPENDIX.



NOTE A.

The only baptismal register of the old church that is known to exist is an oblong volume, bound in parchment, sixteen inches long and six inches wide, containing eighty-two leaves or one hundred and sixty-four pages. The title is in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus, as is also the New Call made to him in 1752, written in a fine, round hand. The subsequent entries have been evidently written by various persons. The ink is faded; in a few cases the writing is undecipherable. In time the book will be destroyed, or the entries will be so faded that they cannot be read. To guard against such loss, and to make the information more available, it has been thought well to reproduce the contents of the volume herewith, verbatim et literatim, with an occasional note or translation by way of explanation.



Kerkelyk Protocol

der hervormde

Gemeynte Jesu Chriffti

tot Totua in de

County van Berge & Piovintie

van Ooft Niew Jersey

in Noord America anno Domini

1756

David Marinus V: D: M:

Church Register of the reformed Church of Jesus Christ at Totua in the County of Bergen Province of East New Jersey in North America A. D. 1756.

De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do David Marinus tot Predikant op Achquechnonk Totua en Pomptan.*

In de name Gods !

Nadien dat de Nederduytsche Hervormde Gemeente in de tot nu toe vereenigde Plaadschen Achquechnonk en Pomptan in oost New Jersey in Noord America UErw Do David Marinus tot hunne Herder en Leeraer gehad hebben hebbende UErw: het Leeraers ampt seer eyverig en Godvruchtig reeds vier Jaaren onder ons waergenome met Loflyke Stigtinge so heeft het den Rykdom van Gods goedertierentheyd behaagt onse Gemeentens so danig door UErwaerdens dienst te doen groeje en Bloeje dat er Uyt de twee voormelde Gemeentens met algemeyne toestemminge van beyde een derde Gemeente ontstaen is tot Totua het welk ons genoodzaakt heeft onse voorgaende Beroepsbrief in Eenige van desselfs omstandig heeden te veranderen en tot dien Eynde zyn wy onderlingen en Diaconen van de nu Drie gecombineerde Gemeentens van Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan op vrydag den 23 April in het Jaar onses Heeren 1756 in de Kerk te Achquechnonk by een vergadert en hebben met zyn wel Eerw Do Reinbert Erickson alse onse Consulent Raadgepleegt en na aenroepinge van Gods Naem zyn wy Eyndelyk tot dit besluit gekomen

1. Dat UErw de helft van de Predikdienst sult doen op Achquechnonk de vierde op Totua en de vierde op Pomptan

2. De H. Dagen in UErws eerst Beroepsbrief gemelt zullen gehouden worden op die plaadschen daerse het naast by de zondag komen uytgenome Hemelvaardsdag die zalverstrekken tot een beurt in de Gemeente in welke UErw die vieren zult

3. Het geheele Jaar door zult UErw op den dag des Heeren eens prediken Ses maenden op het Langst van de dagen zult UErw terstond na gedane Predikatie Catichiseeren in de Kerk hoedikwils UErw de aendere ses maenden des jaers Catichiseeren zult en waer zulks geschieden zal word gelate aen het goedvinden van UErw met UEkerkenraat gelyk het ook UErw met UEkerkenraad met de Catichisatie tot Slotterdam handelen zult

4. Tweemaal des Yaars zult UErw huysbesoekinge doen in de Gemeynthe tot Achquechenonk Eens des jaers in de Gemeynthe tot Totua en Eens in de Gemeynthe tot Pomptan so lang UErws sichaems gesteltheyd zulks toelaaten viermaal des jaers zult UErw het H: Avondmael in jeder Gemeynthe bediene

*A translation of this document is given on pages 14-16. The spelling of Dutch words has been materially modified by modern lexicographers, and it does not seem that Dominie Marinus was strictly accurate in his orthography even according to the usage of his day.

5. Wanneer UE door siekte of aendersins eens van huys moeste weese so sult UE de beurt moete waerneeme daese Sondags van te voren moest waergenome worde en dit doende so belovenwy UErw op UE dienst onder ons als bovegemelt

1. Een sjaerlyks Tractament van Hondert en Sestien Ponden New Jersey Gelt tegen half Proclamatie gerekent of aanders Niewyorks gangbaer gelt waervan UErw door de ouderlingen en Diaconen die nu zyn en van tyd tot tyd na oms zullen in den dienst zyn alle half jaar de gerechte helft zal betaalt worden dat is de E Kerkeuraat van Achquechnonk zal u sjaerlyks agt en vyftig Ponden de E Kerkenraad van Totua negen en Twintig ponden en de E Kerkenraad van Pomptan negen en Twintig Ponden.

2 hier nevens een bequame woninge die ten tyden van Do Henricus Koen op Achquechnonk nieuws getimmert is en Staat digt by de Kerk een Schuer voor Paarden en Beesten, een put een thuynen Ses ackkers Land dit alles zullen we Repareeren en in Reparatie houden dewelke met alles desselfs Beneficien en Profyten de uwe zullen zyn so lange UE onse Leeraar syd

3. maer zo het mochte gebeure dat een of aender van de voormelde gecombineerde Gemeytens zonde wygeren ofte nalatig zyn haer Egale Part na proportie van hun dienst diese genieten het zy in opsicht van voormelde Tractament of in opsicht van voormelde Reparatie na te kome, so zullen de aendere Gemeente of Gemeentens het volkome recht hebben de Dienst van hunne Plicht niet nakomende Gemeynte over te neeme mits zydan verplicht zulle zyn de bovengemelde Conditiente vervullen

En tot het nakomen van dit alles zo verplichten wy ons als teegenwoordige ouderlingen en Diacone gelyk dat ook doen zullen allen en een jegelyk die na ons van tyd tot tyd in den dienst tot ouderlingen en Diaconen onser Gemeentens zullen beroepen worden en dat voor en aleer dat zy in hunne bedieningen zullen bevestigd zyn te weete deese Beroepinge meede te ondertykenen Jehovah God dan bidden wy laate deese onse beroepinge wel gelukken en doese uytralle tot eere en heerlykheyd van Gods Naem tot uytbreydinge van zyn Koningryk en inwinninge en zaligheyd van veele zielen amen!

aldus gedaen te Achquechnonk

den 23 april 1756

In tegenwoordigheyd van

Reynhert Erickson als consulent

Sie het origineele met de handtyconinge en het Kerkelyk Protocol tot Achquechnonk.

Register der gedoopte Kinderen.*

| | | | |
|--------|--|--|--|
| Ouders | Hendrick Francisco Marytje Snyer | getuygen | Jacob Francisco Antje Snyer |
| | Naem Elizabeth | gebore den 9 July | gedoopt den 8 aug: 1756 |
| Ouders | Helmich D: Van Houte Antje Post | getuygen | Cornelus van Houte Fytje van Houte |
| | Naem Elizabeth | geboren den 23 Octob | gedoopt den 27 octobris 1756 |
| Ouders | Johannis Ryke Eva Sherman | getuygen | Johannis Spier Lea Post |
| | Naem Abraham | gebore den | gedoopt den 19 maert 1758 |
| Ouders | Petrus vaness Hendrica Pier | getuygen | Johannis Pier Hester vaness |
| | Naem Marytje | den 21 maert geboren en den 16 april | gedoopt 1758 |
| Ouders | Thomas mills Majeke Post | getuygen | Cornelus Westerveld jun Jannitje vanHoorn |
| | Naem Martha | gebore den 8 Aug: ged. d 8 Sept | 1758 |
| Ouders | Hendrick Jacobusse Sara Stynmetz | getuygen | Cornelus Spier Sophia Jacobusse |
| | Naem Conelus | gebore den 13 aug: gedoopt: den 3 Sept | 1758. |
| Ouders | Niclaes Low Sarah Low | getuygen | Cornelus Low Arrijaentje Low |
| | Johannis | gebor: den 7 Sept | ged den 1 octob 1758 |
| Ouders | Pieter Berry Susanna Jones | getuygen | Jacobus Barjo Hester Berry |
| | Pieter | gebore den 1 Decem: gedoopt den 25 Dec: 1758 | |
| | Cornelians Low | Geboren de 21 September | 1745 |
| Ouders | yurye westervelt Marritye gerritse | getuygen | Pieter Post Marregriet zyn vrou |
| | Naem Cornelus | geboren de 2 Mey | gedoopt de 17 Mey 1760 |
| Ouders | Cornelus van houten Marretye v: giese | getuygen | Johannes v. giese Aeltje v. giese |
| | Naem Lena | geboren de 24 Novemb. | gedoopt 25 Decmr. 1761 |
| Ouders | hendrick Bruyn Catriena Beem | getuygen | abraham Beem zyn huysvrou |
| | Naem Sara | gebooren de 17 June | gedoopt 26 July 1761 |
| Ouders | Samuel Rome grietje Kool | getuygen | Barent Kool Sara Kool |
| | Naem hendrick | geboren 16 febr: gedoopt 12 April | 1762 |

*"Register of baptized Children." Ouders, parents; *getuygen*, witnesses; *naem*, name of child; *gebore* or *geboren*, born; *gedoopt*, baptized; *Maart*, *Mert* or *Maert*, March; *Mey*, May. The first eight entries are in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus. The ninth is in the hand of one unaccustomed to writing. The subsequent entries are in a different chirography still. The pages of the original volume are not numbered, but a slight space is left in this printed book between the entries as written on each page of the record.

| | | | |
|--------|--|---|---|
| ouders | Johannis Cadmes feytje v: houten | getuygen | hellimich v: houten Jannetye zyn vrou |
| | Naem Cornelia | geboren 6 Mert | gedoopt 1762 |
| ouders | Pieter mandeviel Maria Bertolf | getuygen | hendrick Mandaveal Marregrietye zy vrou |
| | Naem Jan | geboren 19 Sept | gedoopt op Totowa 1762 |
| Ouders | Johannis v: giesen Metje v: houten | getuygen | Cornelis v: houten marytje zyn vrou |
| | Naem Dirk | geboren 14 January | gedoopt 23 January 1763 |
| Ouders | Dirck v: Rijpen Elisabeth meet | getuygen | gerrit v: Rijpen Lena zyn vrou |
| | Naem Yurrie | geboren 26 Mert | gedoopt op totowa 1763 |
| Ouders | Ponles Rattan Jannetye Bord | getuygen | hellmich v: houten Eva zyn vrou |
| | Naem Ponlis | geboren 30 Maart | gedoopt op totowa 1763 |
| Ouders | Dirck Ryerson Lena Ryerson | getuygen | Joris Ryerson Antje hennion |
| | Naem geertye | geboren 16 April | gedoopt op totowa 1763 |
| Ouders | Jacobus Post Metje gerritse | getuygen | Johannes Post Caterina v: houten |
| | Naem Johannis | geboren 14 Mey | gedoopt op totowa 1763 |
| Ouders | Johannis v: houten Leybetje v: Reyden | getuygen | frans Post Catelyntyte van houten |
| | Naem yannetye | geboren 31 Octo. | gedoopt de 4 Decer. 1763. |
| Ouders | Tennes Dey Hester Schnylder | getuygen | De vader & Moeder |
| | Naem David | gebooren 30 November | gedoopt De 25 December 1763. |
| Ouders | Cornelus neefyes aeltje v: giesen | getuygen | Johannes Neefyes Lena Dy |
| | Naem Catelyntyte | gebooren 10 December | gedoopt 25 Decem. 1763 |
| Ouders | Barent Cool Cateryna Post | getuygen | Meehiel kooch en Selle Cool |
| | Naem femmetje | geboren 28 January | gedoopt 26 febr. 1764 |
| Ouders | Robbert Clark grietye lyn | getuygen | Jan lyn Catrina lyn |
| | Naem Maretyte | geboren 18 february | gedoopt De 18 van Mert 1764 |
| Ouders | Cornelus van houten Marretje van giesen | getuygen | Robbert van houten Elisabeth Post Johannes van houten Leybetje van Ryden |
| | Naemen Der kinderen zyn | De Een is genaemt Elisabeth en De andere feytje | Gebooren Den 14 Mart gedoopt De 8 van April 1764. |
| Ouders | Niccase Kip Ley Mandeviel | getuygen | Hendrick Sisco en zyn vrou |
| | Naem Antje | gebooren De 25 May | gedoopt De 10 June 1764. |
| Ouders | gerrit gerritse Ragel westervelt | getuygen | Hendrick gerritse Zyn Moeder Marritje |
| | Naem Marritje | gebooren De 1 Juni | & gedoopt De 8 July 1764. |

***Twins. The names of the children are the one is named Elisabeth and the other Feytje."

| | | | |
|--------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Ouders | Poules Rutan Iannetye bord | getuygen | Joris Bord Zyn Doghter Lena |
| | Naem Antye | gebooren De 14 July | gedoopt De 30 July 1764 |
| Ouders | Johannes Neefyes Lena Dy | getuygen | Cornelus Neefyes Aeltye van giesen |
| | Naem gerrit | gebooren De 25 September | gedoopt De 14 October 1764 |
| Ouders | Joris Ryerson Zyn vrou | getuygen | Dirck Ryerson Lana Zyn vrou |
| | Naem Antye | gebooren De | gedoopt De 14 october 1764 |
| Ouders | Dirck Van Ripen Elizabeth meet | getuygen | Jacob Berry Gretey meet |
| | Naem Jacob | gebooren De 2 January | gedoopt 27 January 1765 |
| Ouders | France Post Catelynty van houten | getuygen | garret v Ripen Lena Syn vrou |
| | Naem Mareytye | gebooren 14 January | gedoopt 17 February 1765* |
| Ouders | Roelif v: houten Antye hennion | getuygen | Hessel Peterse feytye v: houten |
| | Naem Robbert | geboren De 28 Mert | gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774 |
| Ouders | Jan hopper feytye Doorremus | getuygen | Andries hopper Catrina hopper |
| | Naem Catrina | gebooren De 7 april | gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774 |
| Ouders | Jurre westervelt Marretye gerretse | getuygen | Steven bogert geesye westervelt |
| | Naem Steven | geboren De 16 April | gedoopt De 22 Mey |
| Ouders | Hendrick v: Blercom Annaetye v: wenkel | getuygen | Antoni v: Blercom Annaetye Kooch |
| | Naem vrouwetye | geboren De 20 May | gedoopt De 29 May 1774 |
| Ouders | Petrus v: houten Leya v: Rypen | getuygen | Johannes v giesen Metye v: houten |
| | Naem Elisabeth | geboren De 13 May | gedoopt De 29 May 1774 |
| Ouders | frans v: blercom Jackomyn v: horn | getuygen | De vader En De Moeder |
| | Naem Antoni | geboren 8 July | gedoopt De 24 July |
| Ouders | Hessel Ryerson Doorte Earl | getuygen | John gerritse geertye Ryerson |
| | Naem geertye | geboren 5 July | gedoopt De 24 July |
| Ouders | Johannis westervelt 1774 Elizabeth bogert | getuygen | † |
| | Naem grietye | geboren 14 July | gedoopt De Augustus |
| Ouders | Roelif v. houten 1774 Annaetye kip | getuygen | Johannes v houten en zyn vrouw |
| | Naem Johannes | geboren De 29 July | gedoopt De 21 August |
| Ouders | Gerrit gerritse Marregrietye gerritse | getuygen | yurre westervelt Marritye gerritse |
| | Naem Johannes | gebooren 18 September | Gedoopt 2 October 1774 |

*The nine pages following in the Register are blank, covering a period of as many years—1765 to 1774—when the record is resumed in the same handwriting as before, from which it may be inferred that part of the record was made up some years after the baptisms occurred.

†This entry and the one following are almost illegible, the ink having faded.

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1774 | Nickase v: blercom | getuygen | John v: blercom |
| Ouders | Catrienna Post | | Catrienna v: Rypen |
| | Naem John | gebooren De 25 Septemb. | gedooft 16 Octob. |
| 1774 | henderick Merceker | getuygen | Johannes Cirris |
| Ouders | Maria Kranck | | Maria Jacobosse |
| | Naem Johannis | geboren De 4 oct'ber | gedooft De 30 oct'ber |
| Ouders | Harmanes Meyer | getuygen | Johannis Hardenbergh |
| | Ragel Hardenbergh | | Maria du Bois |
| | Kint Johannes Hardenbergh | gedooft De 13 November | geboren De 19 October 1774 |
| Ouders | hendrick Jacobusse | getuygen | Lyes Smit |
| | Lena v. blercom | | Maria Jacobosse |
| | Naem Johannes | gebooren De 15 october | gedooft De 13 November 1774 |
| ouders | Jacob vreland | getuygen | Roelif v: houten |
| | geertje v:winkel | | antje hennion |
| | Naem Hartman | gebooren 2 November | gedooft De 13 November 1774 |
| ouders | adnan kingland | getuygen | Ester Dey |
| | polle | | |
| | Naem Johannis geboren De | gedooft De 13 November 1774. | |
| Ouders | John Drummund | getuygen | Hendrick Spier |
| | Elisabeth Bruyn | | Polliij Drummond |
| | Naem Nence | gebooren De 16 July | gedooft De 21 Augustus 1774 |
| Ouders | Jacob Doorremus | getuygen | Cornelus Doorremus |
| | Nieltye Pier | | Sara Ryerson |
| | Naem Sara | geboren De 25 october | gedooft De 4 December 1774 |
| Ouders | Peter Post | getuygen | Adreyaen Jacobosse |
| | Geertje Jacobosse | | Polle van Rypen |
| | Naem Marcke | Gebooren De 28 November | De 18 December 1774 |
| Ouders | Cornelus van winkel | getuygen | Waeling v: winkel |
| | Aanaetie van Rypen | | Maria v: winkel |
| | Naem Waeling | gebooren De 2 December | gedooft De 18 December 1774 |
| Ouders | Adreyaen van houten | getuygen | Dirk van houten |
| | Marretje Calmus | | Ragel Newkerk |
| | Naem Abraham | gebooren De 16 December | gedooft De 26 December 1774 |
| Ouders | Johannes Meedt | getuygen | Hendrick Demodt |
| | Marregrietje Demodt | | Cattalyntje Demodt |
| | Naem Hendrick | gebooren De 13 December 1774 | gedooft De 15 January 1775 |
| Ouders | Salomon van Debeek | getuygen | Albert terhuen |
| | geesje terhuen | | Sus van Derhoef |
| | Naem Albert | gebooren de 27 Januari | gedooft de 26 februari 1775 |
| Ouder | Pryntje* van winkel | getuygen | Johannis v: winkel |
| | | | Jannetje Ryerson |
| | Naem Arreyaentje Post | gebooren De 6 January | gedooft Den 27 february 1775 |
| Ouders | David griffins | getuygen | Hendick kool |
| | Selle Cool | | Marregrietje godwin |
| | Naem hendrick | gebooren De 14 februari | gedooft De 12 van Mart 1775 |

*A curious resemblance here between the name and the sin of her of the "Scarlet Letter."

- Ouders | Cornelus van houten | getuygen | Adreyaen v: houten
 | Metye van houten | | Elisabeth v: houten
 Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 21 februari gedoopt De 12 Mert 1775
- Ouders | Henri godwin | getuygen | helena bandt
 | kete Bandt | |
 Naem helena geboren De 20 Mart gedoopt De 9 April 1775
- Ouders | Dirk van houten | getuygen | De vader
 | Maria van Rypen | | en Moeder
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 31 Mert gedoopt De 17 April 1775
- Ouders | Johaunes Lambert* | getuygen | Nickase Kep
 | arreyaentye Mandeviel | | Laya Mandeviel
 Naem Laya gebooren De 4 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775
- Ouders | Hendrick van nes | getuygen | Jilles Meedt
 | Zyn vrou Rachal | | Zyn vrou
 Naem Robbert gebooren De 15 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775
- Ouders | william Drummond | getuygen | De vader en
 | Annaetye Spier | | Moeder van het kint
 Naem Sara geboren De 18 van April gedoopt De 21 May 1775
- Ouders | Adreyaen v: houten | getuygen | Cornelius v: houten 1775
 | Elisabeth v: houten | | Metye v: houten
 Naem yannetye gebooren De 7 May gedoopt De 28
- Ouders | Jan van blercom | getuygen | Hendrick van blercom
 | Catrienna van Rypen | | annaetye van winkel
 Naem Johannes geboren De 17 May gedoopt De 28 1775
- Ouders | Hendrick Doorremus | getuygen | Jacobus ackerman
 | Egge van houten | | Elisabeth ackerman
 Naem David gebooren De 25 July gedoopt De 27 1775 Augustus
- Ouders | Samuel van Saen | getuygen | De vader &
 | Leya Zobrisko | | Moeder
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 15 Augustus gedoopt De Eyste 1 october
 1775
- Ouders | Hendrick Doorremus | getuygen | Cornelus Jacobusae
 | Marregrietye van winkel | | Catrina gerritse
 Naem geertye geboren De 22 agustus gedoopt De 15 october 1775
- Ouders | Hendrick Spier | getuygen | Hendrick Spier
 | Pol Drummond | | Debra Roome
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 22 September gedoopt De 15 october 1775
- Ouders | Jores Doorremus | getuygen | De vader en
 | Marregrietye westervelt | | Moeder
 Naem Cornelus gebooren De 13 September gedoopt de 15 october 1775
- Ouders | Taenis Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader
 | Marrietye Ryerson | | en Moeder
 Naem Marrietye geboren De 3 October gedoopt De 29 october 1775
- Ouders | Jan lues | getuygen | Die vader
 | Catryn Ryker | | en Moeder
 Naem Hester gebooren De 4 September gedoopt de 12 November 1775

*The name may be Rambart, but the R seems to have an L written over it.

†The father and mother of the child.

| | | | |
|--|--|----------|--|
| Ouders | Jannetye van blercom | getuygen | Hendrick Jacobosse Lena van blercom |
| Naem David gebooren De 2 october gedoopt De 26 September 1775 by adreyaan van houten huys by De brugge* | | | |
| Ouders | David hennion Jackomynye kep | getuygen | Jacobos Jacobosse Marritye kip |
| Naem Jacobos geboren De 15 November gedoopt De 10 December 1775 | | | |
| Ouders | Hendrick gerritse Elisabeth gerritse | getuygen | Johannes gerritse Claesye gerritse |
| Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 27 Decemr 1775 gedoopt De 28 January 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Hendrick Meed Maria kline | getuygen | Dirk van Rypen Elisabeth Meed |
| Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 25 Decr: 1775 gedoopt De 28 January 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Dirk van houten Ragel Newkerck | getuygen | Helmigh van houten Catrienna van houten |
| Naem Antye geboren De 10 february gedoopt De 25 February 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Johannes Meed Marregrietye Demodt | getuygen | Dirk v: Rypen Elisabeth Meed |
| Naem Johannes gebooren De 5 Mert gedoopt de 7 April 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Barnt Cool Catriena van Dewaters | getuygen | Hendrick Cool Sara van de water |
| Naem Sara gebooren de 3 May gedoopt De 12 May 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Adreyaan van houten yannetye Merselis | getuygen | Hessel Pieterse feythe v: houten |
| Naem adreyaan gebooren De 4 May gedoopt De 26 May 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Jacob Spier Marregrietye vredeixse† | getuygen | hendrick Spier Debra Roome |
| Naem herdrick‡ geboren De 3 June gedoopt De 16 June 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Dirk van houten Maria van Rypen | getuygen | Cornelis van houten Metye van houten |
| Naem Antye gebooren De 11 September gedoopt De 22 September 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Samuel van Saen Leya Zabrisco | getuygen | Jan Zabrisco kestijnye Zabrisco |
| Naem Jan gebooren De 19 September gedoopt De 6 october 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Johannes van giesen Metye van houten | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| Naem Johannes geboren De 8 Siptember gedoopt De 6 October 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Hendrick Merceker Maria krankheyd | getuygen | abraham krankheyd Eva kirris |
| Naem Lena gebooren De 5 Agustus gedoopt De 20 october 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Jan Merceker | getuygen | hendrick Merceker |
| Naem Jurre gebooren De 11 June gedoopt De 3 November 1776 | | | |

* The child was baptized at Adrian Van Houten's house at the bridge.

†Fredericks.

‡Manifestly a *lapsus penne* for Hendrik, Henry.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------|---|
| Ouders | Nickasi v: blercom katrienna past | getuygen | Hendrick hennion Maria Romyn |
| Naem franscoos gebooren De 25 october gedoopt De 17 November 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Bensmen Quereau annaetie Bruyn | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| Naem Elias gebooren De 14 July gedoopt De 17 November 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse Lena van blercom | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| Naem Marretie gebooren De october gedoopt De 1 Decembe 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Cornelis van Derhoof Mareet Cryser | getuygen | Hendrick v: blercom Annaetie v: winkel |
| Naem John gebooren De 28 Novemb 1776 gedoopt | | | |
| Ouders | Jacobos Jacobosse Maria Sisko | getuygen | Ari Sisko Ragel Jacobosse |
| Naem gerrit gebooren De 9 November gedoopt De 15 December 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Hendrick van blercom Annaetie van winkel | getuygen | De Vader & Moeder |
| Naem Maria gebooren De 5 December gedoopt De 25 December 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Jacob van winkel Elsie keep | getuygen | Roelif van houten Antye hennion |
| Naem Jaanetie gebooren De 9 Decm. gedoopt De 25 Decm. 1776 | | | |
| Ouders | Simion van winkel Ante Merselus | getuygen | Jacob van winkel Vrouwetie gerritse |
| Naem Jacob gebooren De 6 Decem. 1776 gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777 | | | |
| Ouders | Isack van houten Maria Post | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| Naem Isack gebooren De 11 Decm. 1776 gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777 | | | |
| Ouders | Cornelis v: winkel Annaetie v: Rypen | getuygen | Johannes v: winkel gerritie Sip |
| Naem Styne gebooren De gedoopt De 16 february 1777 | | | |
| Ouders | Hendrick Ackerman Marregriet post | getuygen | Peter post geerttruy Jacobosse |
| Naem peter gebooren De 31 January gedoopt de 16 february 1777 | | | |
| Ouders | gerrit h gerritse Marregriet gerritse | getuygen | Jacobus post Antye gerritse |
| Naem hendrick gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 2 Maert 1777 | | | |
| Ouders | Jan Wyt Elsie Vreland | getuygen | hans keesstede en Zyn Vrou |
| Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 December 1776 gedoopt De 2 Mert 1777 | | | |
| Ouders | Jacob vreland geertie van winkel | getuygen | Jacob van winkel vrouwetie gerritse |
| Naem hartman gebooren De 15 Maert gedoopt De 6 April 1777 | | | |
| * Ouders | Mouris Mourisse Treintje Jacobusse | getuigen | Hendrik Jacobusse Hester van Nes. |
| Naam Jan, geboren d. 17 Nov: 1776. | | | |
| Ouders | Nicoklas Piter Bogert Catrienna walderom | getuygen | Adolph Walderom Catarina Bogert |
| 1777 Naem Anna | | | |

*This entry is in the handwriting of Dominie Schoonmaker.

- Ouders | frans v: blereom | Andries v: horn
 | Juckomayn v: horn | Ragel v: horn
 Naem Andris geboren de 25 July gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1777
- Ouders | Jan J Ryerson | getuygen | De vader
 | Elaye lesier | en Moader
 Naem antye geboren De 13 June gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1777
- Ouders | Peter D Bou | getuygen | hans h pier
 | Zosanna pier | en Neeltje v: Nes
 Naem Maria geboren De 26 July gedoopt De 24 Augustus 1777
- Ouders | Jacob Dooremus | getuygen | hans pier
 | Neeltje pier | Hester van Nes
 Naem Hester gebooren De 31 July gedoopt De 24 Augustus 1777
- Ouders | Hessel Ryerson | getuygen | Hessel piterse
 | Doose Erl | feytje v: houten
 Naem Hessel gebooren De 22 September gedoopt De 19 october 1777
- Ouders | EDo Merselis | getuygen | De Vader
 | Arreyaentje Sip | en Moeder van het kint
 Naem gerit gebooren De 1 Dagb van october gedoopt De 19 octor 1777
- Ouders | Peter hopper | getuygen | De vader en
 | Annetje Doorremis | Moeder
 Naem andries gebooren De 4 october gedoopt De 2 November 1777
- Ouders | Johannes van winkel | getuygen | Johannis Ryerson
 | Cattelynty Ryerson | Catelynty Berre
 Naem Cattelynty gebooren De 5 November gedoopt De 16 November 1777
- Ouders | Johannis Byvanck | getuygen | De vader en
 | Jannetje Hogelant | Moeder
 Naem Jannetje gebooren De 14 November gedoopt De 14 December 1777
- Ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | hendrick Doorremus
 | Antje hennion | Marregriet hennion
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 2 Decm. gedoopt De 25 Decm. 1777
- Ouders | John Luewes | getuygen | De vader
 | Catryn Ryker | en Moeder
 De Namen De Enen Elisabeth De anderen feytje gebooren De 13 November gedoopt De 25 December 1777
- Ouders | Ducelis Cernes | getuygen | De Vader en
 | geesje boskerk | Moeder
 Naem Williem gebooren De 24 November 1777 gedoopt de 11 January 1778
- Ouders | Johannes v: winkel | getuygen | Waleng v: winkel
 | gerritje Sip | Maria van winkel
 Naem Helmigh gebooren De 14 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778
- Ouders | Hendrick v: giesen | getuygen | Peter Wilson
 | Hendricke bauta |
 Naem Zara gebooren De 4 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778
- Ouders | Jacob van houten | getuygen | Isack van houten
 | Ragel Ackerman | Maria post
 Naem Jannetje gebooren De 27 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778

- Ouders | Cornelus : v: houten | getuygen | Adreyaen : v: houten
 | Metye : v: houten | | Elisabeth : v: houten
 Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 18 January gedoopt De 8 february 1778
- Ouders | thomas Parsells | getuygen | Joseph Morgan
 | Elenor Parsells | | Ragel van Iderstin
 Naem Johannes Morgen gebooren De gedoopt De 8 february 1778
- Ouders | Salomon van Debeek | getuygen | Isack van Debeek
 | geesye terhune | | Ragel Ryerson
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778
- Ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | Cornelis van houten
 | Marregriet Shearer | | Sara Demarest
 Naem Cornelis geboren De 15 September 1776 gedoopt de 1 Mart 1778
- Ouders | Johannes Ryker | getuygen | Niccolas Ryker
 | Martynye Doorremus | | Marritye Bruyn
 Naem Niccoles geboren De 30 January gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778
- Ouders | Adreyaen van houten | getuygen | Helmhig H van houten
 | Marretye Cadmus | | Catrienna van houten
 Naem Antye gebooren de 21 Mert gedoopt De 12 April 1778
- Ouders | Dirk van houten | getuygen | Johannes van giesen
 | Ragel Neukerk | | Metye van houten
 Naem Helmhig gebooren De 19 Mert gedoopt De 12 April 1778
- Ouders | Dirk g van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 | Maria van Rypen | |
 Naem Abraham gebooren De 23 Mert gedoopt De 12 April 1778
- Ouders | Theophilus Browr | getuygen | Henderick Spier
 | Maria Bogert | | Debora Roome
 Naem Maria gebooren De 18 April gedoopt De 17 Dagh May 1778
- Ouders | Jacobos post | getuygen | frans post
 | Selle Dy | | Cattelynty v: houten
 Naem frans geboren De 22 May gedoopt De 21 June 1778
- Ouders | Jan Dobs | getuygen | Abraham v: houten
 | Annaetye Ryerson | | Annaetye Wesselse
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 7 June gedoopt De 5 July 1778
- Ouders | Charls Slde foolwood | getuygen | Jacob Bardan
 | feytye Boskerk | | Rebecke Ryerson
 Naem Rebecke gebooren De 29 June gedoopt De 19 July 1778
- Ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | Roelif v: houten
 | Catrienna van houten | | antye hennion
 Naem Robbert gebooren De 3 Augustus gedoopt De 30 Augustus 1778
- Ouders | Bornt kool | getuygen | David Griffins
 | katrienna van De water | | Sara van De water
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 3 october gedoopt 25 october 1778
- ouders | Johannes h gerritse | getuygen | Cornelis Jacobosse
 | Maria Zobrisko | | Catrina gerritse
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 20 September gedoopt De 25 october 1778
- Ouders | Johannes D hennion | getuygen | Cornelis hennion
 | Catlynne Demod | | Eva hennion
 Naem David gebooren De 21 october gedoopt De 8 November 1778
- Ouders | Cornelis laring | getuygen | De
 | Annetye ariyause | | vader en Moeder
 Naem ari gebooren De october gedoopt De 22 November 1778

- Ouders | Marten Myer | getuygen | De vader
| Bregge ackerman | en Moeder
Naem Leya gebooren De 26 November 1778 gedoopt De 1 January 1779
- ouders | Johannes Romyn | getuygen | Henderick Bertolf
| Sara van winkel | Nense van winkel
Naem Benyamen gebooren De 17 November 1778 gedoopt De 10 January 1779
- Ouders | Antoni van blarcom | getuygen | Johannes Post
| Annaetje kooek | Catrina van houten
Naem Catrina gebooren De 17 December 1778 gedoopt De 24 January 1779
- Ouders | Welliem Coerte | getuygen | De
| Catrina Winter | Vader en Moeder.
Naem Williem gebooren De 19 Decm 1778 gedoopt De 24 January 1779
-) Ouders | Jacobus Couwenover | getuygen | Cristeyaen Demere*
| en Zyn wyf | Annaetje van hooren
Naem Cristeyaen gebooren De 7 January gedoopt De 24 January 1779
- Ouders | Metys ackerman | getuygen | Cornellis v: houten
| Maritye van houten | Metje v: houten
Naem Polle gebooren De gedoopt De 24 January 1779
- Ouders | Adreyaen Post | getuygen | leyes Speer
| Sara spier | lena Jacobosse
Naem leya gebooren De 31 December 1778 gedoopt De 7 februari 1779
- Ouders | Nickase van blercom | getuygen | Jan van blercom
| katrienna post | katrienna van Rypen
Naem Jan gebooren De 17 January gedoopt De 7 february 1779
- Ouders | Mattheus van Derhoef | getuygen | De
| Elisabeth bennet | vader en Moeder
Naem Mattheus gebooren De 21 November 1776 gedoopt De 5 July , 1778
- Ouders | Mattheus van Derhoef | getuygen | De
| Elisabeth bennet | vader en Elisabeth van houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 20 January gedoopt De 21 february 1779
- Ouders | george Ryerson | getuygen | De
| polle Ryerson | vader en moeder.
Naem Marten gebooren De 16 January gedoopt De 21 february 1779
- Ouders | Isack van blercom | getuygen | De vader en moeder
| Sara Cermes |
Naem Daniel geboren 26 January gedoopt De 21 february 1779
- Ouders | Marten Ryerson | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson
| vrouwetje van winkel | Catelintje Berre
Naem Johannes Geboren De 22 february gedoopt De 21 Mert 1779
- Ouders | Jacob gerritse | getuygen | De vader
| Eva hellein | en Moeder
Naem Piter geboren De 21 february gedoopt de 21 Mert 1779

*I. e., Demarest, originally and until late years pronounced *Demaray*, the name being French.

- Ouders | Jacob Stols | getuygen | Isack kankelen
| henne Miller | en Zyn vrou
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 12 Decemb 1778 gedooft De 21 Mert
1779
- Ouders | Jacob Spier | getuygen | Coenraad Vrierese
| Marregriet vrierese* | Sara husk
Naem Sara gebooren De 5 March gedooft De 4 April 1779
- Ouders | Direk van Rypen | getuygen | Isack Schuyler
| Elisabeth Meed | Marregriet Zyn wyf
Naem Marregriet gebooren De 7 March gedooft De 4 April 1779
- Ouders | Jillis Meed | getuygen | Johannes Neefye
| Sara Santvort | Lena Dy
Naem Willeem gebooren De 8 Mert gedooft De 11 April 1779
- Ouders | hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | De vader
| Lena Ryerson | en gennetye Ryerson
Naem Sara gebooren De 20 April gedooft De 9 May 1779
- Ouders | Jacob van Saen | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
| Ester goetsyest |
Naem angnietye gebooren De 18 May gedooft De 20 June 1779
- Ouders | Johannes Retan | getuygen | Jacobos Retan
| Sara Spier | willimye Bogert
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 16 May gedooft De 20 June 1779
- Ouders | Samuel van Saen | getuygen | ari: Westervelt
| Leya Zabri-ko | geertye Zabrisco
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 9 June gedooft De 4 July 1779
- Ouders | Cornelus van winkel | getuygen | Johannes Ackerman
| annaetye van Rypen | Castyma Peterse
Naem Johannes gebooren De 26 May gedooft De 4 July 1779
- Ouders | Jacob Doorremus | getuygen | De
| Neeltje pier | vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 9 June gedooft De 4 July 1779
- Ouders | Johannes van gisen | getuygen | De Vader en
| Metje van houten | Catrienna van houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 9 July gedooft De 25 July 1779
- Ouders | hendrick ackerman | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
| Marregriet Post |
Naem abraham gebooren De 10 July gedooft De 22 Augustus 1779
- Ouders | Johannes Ryerson | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson
| Elsyte Lesier | Maria Wesselse
Naem Johannes gebooren De 10 July gedooft De 5 Siptember 1779
- Ouders | Nethaneel Kliffin | getuygen | De
| Sara Kint | vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 19 Augustus gedooft De 19 Siptember 1779
- ouders | Cornelus van Derhoof | getuygen | Poulis Ratan
| mareet Cryser | Jannetye bord
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 18 augustus gedooft De 3 Siptembre 1779
- Ouders | Simon van winkel | getuygen | Edo Merselis
| Antye Merselis | Arreyaente Sip
Naem Edo gebooren De 14 october gedooft De 31 october 1779

*Frericks.

†Goetschius.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|
| Onder | Sara Slot | getuygen | De Moeder |
| Naem Elisabeth fisser gebooren De 31 agust gedoopt De 31 october 1779 | | | |
| Onders | Jacob Jacobosse | getuygen | Jacobos Jacobosse |
| | Sara Jacobosse | | Neeltje van ness |
| Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 october gedoopt De 31 october 1779 | | | |
| Onders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | De |
| | Marregrietye gerritse | | Vader en Moeder |
| Naem klaye gebooren De 10 November gedoopt De 28 November 1779 | | | |
| ouders | Jacob Vreland | getuygen | Jacob van winkel |
| | geertye van winkel | | Elsye keep |
| Naem geerty gebooren De 29 November gedoopt 12 December 1779 | | | |
| ouders | hendrick hennion | getuygen | Cornelis van houten |
| | Maria Romyn | | Antye hennion |
| Naem Ametye gebooren De 13 December gedoopt De 25 December 1779 | | | |
| | | | CorsDagh* |
| Onders | David Doorremus | getuygen | Cornelis Doorremus |
| | Leya Provo | | Sara Ryerson |
| Naem Sara gebooren De 12 December 1779 gedoopt De 1 January 1780 | | | |
| Onders | Petrus van houten | getuygen | Jurre van Rypen |
| | Leya van Rypen | | Antye van Rypen |
| Naem Maregrietye geboren De 15 December 1779 gedoopt De 23 January 1880 | | | |
| Onders | Hendrick Doorremus | getuygen | Roelif van houten |
| | Marregrietye hennion | | Antye hennion |
| Naem Johannis hinneon gebooren De 14 January gedoopt De 6 february 1780 | | | |
| Onders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | Cornelis R van houten |
| | Marregrietye Scherer | | Willemyntje van houten |
| Naem Annaetje gebooren De 16 January gedoopt De 20 february 1780 | | | |
| Onders | John van blarcom | getuygen | Marten v blercom |
| | Maria Jacobosse | | Maria van Nes |
| Naem Marritje gebooren De 20 January gedoopt De 20 february 1780 | | | |
| Onders | Thomas Cheppel | getuygen | Jan Cheppel |
| | Maria godwin | | ginne Cheppel |
| Naem ginne gebooren De 26 February gedoopt De 23 April 1780 | | | |
| Onders | Jan Banta | getuygen | Dirk Banta |
| | Lena bord | | Antye Ratan |
| Naem Dirk gebooren De 17 Mart gedoopt De 23 April 1780 | | | |
| Onders | hendrick Spier | getuygen | EDo Merselis |
| | Maria Drummaund | | Arreyaenye Sip |
| Naem benyamen gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 23 April 1780 | | | |
| Onders | thomas Parcels | getuygen | John Sandford |
| | Eleonar Parcels | | Susanna Sandford |
| Naem Staats gebooren De 3 Mart gedoopt De 23 April 1780 | | | |
| ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | Johannes Post |
| | Antye hennion | | Catrienna v: houten |
| Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 22 April gedoopt De 4 June 1780 | | | |

*I, e., Kersdag, Christmas day,

- ouders | gerrit van Derhoef | | getuygen | Johannes Meed
 | Soeke Mekerte | | Marregrietye Demot
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 5 Augustus gedoopt De 10 September 1780
- ouders | Jon Schermhorn | | getuygen | De Vader en
 | anna Doorte Frerisce | | Moeder
 Naem Conraed gebooren De 20 November gedoopt De 17 December 1780
- Ouders | Salomon Van Debeek | | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 | geesye terhune | |
 Naem Ragel gebooren De 17 December 1780 gedoopt De 21 January 1781
- Ouders | Baernt Cool | | getuygen | Poulis Ratan
 | Catrina van De water | |
 Naem Marregriet gebooren De 22 November 1780 gedoopt De 21 January 1781
- Ouders | Antoni Van blercom | | getuygen | Hendrick Cool
 | Annaetye Cook | | Aelye Post
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 28 January gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781
- Ouders | Petrus Doorremas | | getuygen | Johannes Neefye
 | Maria Dy | | Lena Dij
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 11 January gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781
- Ouders | Jan van houten | | getuygen | Cornelus Van houten
 | Lena van houten | | Sara Demarest
 Naem Cornelus gebooren De 13 Mert gedoopt D 1 April 1781
- Ouders | Philip Dey | | getuygen | De
 | Janetye Post | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Theennis gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 15 April 1781
- Ouders | Luycas van Saen | | getuygen | David berdan
 | Lena Berdan | | Castina Roomyn
 Naem David gebooren De 20 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781
- ouders | Nicase van blercom | | getuygen | Hendrick van blercom
 | katrina Post | | Annaetye van Winde
 Naem vrouwitje gebooren De 25 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781
- Ouders | Johannis gerritse | | getuygen | Simon van Winde
 | antye van winkel | | Claesye gerritse
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 28 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781
- Ouders | henderick Doorremas | | getuygen | De vader
 | Marregriet van winkel | | en Moeder
 Naem hendrick gebooren De 21 Mert gedoopt De 22 April 1781
- Ouders | Peter Kinan | | getuygen | De Vader
 | Mary fiyn | | en Moeder
 Naem Mary gebooren De 9 April gedoopt De 6 May 1781
- Ouders | Direk van houten | | getuygen | Jan van Rypen
 | Maria van Rypen | | Maria Winne
 | Adreyaen van houten
 | Elisabeth van houten
 Naemen De Ene is Maria De Naem Van Die andere is gerritye gebooren
 De 8 Mart gedoopt De 6 May 1781
- Ouders | Joannes WesterVelt | | getuygen | Johannis westervelt
 | Elisabeth bogert | | Antye bogert
 Naem Luycas gebooren De 18 Mert gedoopt De 6 May 1781

- Ouders | Marten Ryerson | getuygen | Simeon Van winkle
 | Vrouwitye van winkel | | Antye Merselis
 Naem Vrouwitye gebooren De 27 Mert gedoopt De 6 May 1781
- ouders | Mattheus Van Derhoef | getuygen | De
 | Elisabeth Bennet | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Cornelis gebooren 27 april gedoopt De 20 May 1781
- ouders | Joannes Post | getuygen | De vader en Moeder en
 | Catrina van houten | | Cornelus R Van houten
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 20 April Gedoopt De 20 May 1781
- ouders | Hessel Ryerson | getuygen | Marregriet yeraleMan
 | Doosse Erl | |
 Naem Enogh gebooren De 8 April gedoopt De 20 May 1781
- ouders | Jacob Spier | getuygen | CoenRaed Vrericse
 | Maregriet Vrericse | | Sara Zy wyf
 Naem Coenraed gebooren De 27 April gedoopt De 20 May 1781
- ouders | Nicholas kocoro | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 | Peterye van blercom | |
 Naem Areyaenthe gebooren De 1 May gedoopt De 20 May 1781
- ouders | Johannes Hennion | getuygen | Cornelis Van houten
 | Elisabeth Berre | | Antye hennion
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 21 April gedoopt De 27 May 1781
- ouders | Adreyaen h Van houten | getuygen | Adreyaen g Van houten
 | Marritye Codmus | | Elisabeth Van houten
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 May gedoopt De 4 June 1781 Pink-
 ster
- ouders | Adreyaen Post | getuygen | Johannes Westervelt
 | Sara Spier | | Elisabeth Bogert
 Naem Petrus gebooren De 30 April gedoopt de 17 June 1781
- ouders | Jores Sindel | getuygen | Jurien kiesler
 | Hesther Jacobusse | | Jannetje Jacobusse
 Naem Christoffel gebooren De 9 July gedoopt De 13 August 1781
- ouders | Johannes van giesen | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
 | Metye van houten | |
 Naem Marretye gebooren De 16 Augustus gedoopt De 23 September
 1781
- Ouders | Petrus van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 | Ragel Lerroe | |
 Naem anaetye gebooren De 31 January gedoopt De 23 September 1781
- ouders | Jan alye | getuygen | Piter Mandevael
 | Elisabeth mandevael | | Miria Bertolf
 Naem grietye gebooren De 10 augustus gedoopt De 23 Siptember 1781
- Ouders | hindrick Lerroe | getuygen | Piter Mandeviel
 | Marritye Mandeviel | | Maria Bertolf
 Naem Maria gedoopt De 7 october gebooren De 2 September 1781
- ouders | William Norcros | getuygen | Johannes hennion
 | Eva hennion | | Catlynty Demod
 Naem David gebooren De 21 September gedoopt De 21 october 1781
- ouders | Direk van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 | Ragel neukerk | |
 Naem Catlynty gebooren De 6 octoover 1781 gedoopt De 4 November

- ouders | george L Ryerson | getuygen | De
 Polly Ryerson | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Joannes gebooren De 23 october gedooft De 2 December 1781
- ouders | george Wilson | getuygen | Jacob Vreland
 annaetie Vreland | geertie Van winkel
 Naem Seyva gebooren De 24 october gedooft De 2 December 1781
- ouders | Johannes Ratan | getuygen | Tuenes Spier
 Antye Nix | fiyfte Schiermhoorn
 Naem Sara gebooren De 10 November gedooft De 13 December 1781
- ouders | gerret Veder | getuygen | De
 antye keep | Vader en moeder
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 24 october gedooft De 25 December 1781
- ouders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | De
 grietie gerritse | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 16 January gedooft De 3 february 1782
- ouders | Jacobus Bertolf | getuygen | De
 Metye Post | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Gelyaem gebooren De 25 July 1781 gedooft De 3 february 1782
- Een kint ge-loopt de 19 May 1782 omtrent 3 yaer ont* De getuygen waren
 Naem Elisabeth | Nickolas Demarest
 Elisabeth Lazier
- Ouders | Nicholas Bogert | getuygen | William Strachan
 Alida Retszema | Helena Bogert
 Naem Nicholas gebooren De 23 April gedooft De 2 June 1782
- ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | Marten van blercom
 Lena van blercom | en Zyn Vron Antye
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 May gedooft De 16 June 1782
- ouders | Cillip haelf | getuygen | David Doorremus
 ketrienna Boss | Leya Provo
 Naem ketrinna gebooren De 16 october 1781 gedooft De 30 June 1782
- ouders | Tomas Cheppel | getuygen | Abraham van Derbeek
 Maria godwin | Marregriet godwin
 Naem abraham gebooren De gedooft De 14 July 1782
- ouders | Tomas Parcels | getuygen | De Vader
 Elenor Parcels | en Elisabeth Post
 Naem Samuel gebooren De 10: April gedooft de 14: July 1782
- ouders | Simion van winkel | getuygen | Martin Ryerson
 Antye Merselis | Vrouwetie van winkel
 Naem Piter gebooren De 27 June gedooft De 28 July 1782
- ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | De
 Aeltie Doorremus | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Roelif gebooren De 3 agustus gedooft De 25 agustus 1782
- July De 26 is gebooren Een kint van geertruy Van houten en is gedooft De 25 agustus en is genaemt Joannes Van houten 1782
 De getuygen feytie van houten

*A child baptized about three years old. No parent's name is given. It may have been adopted about this time.

†Query: Caleb Hall?

- ouders | Johannes gerritse | getuygen | Abraham van winkel
 antye van winkel | Sara Van winkel
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 24 Siptember gedoopt De 20 October
 1782
- ouders | Daniel Vandel | getuygen | De
 annaetye van houten | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Maria gebooren De 6 September 1781 gedoopt De 3 November
 1782
- ouders | Adreyaen van houten | getuygen | gerrebrant van houten en De
 Elisabeth van houten | Moeder van het kint
 Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 1 November gedoopt De 17 November
 1782
- Ouders | Philip Dey | getuygen | De
 Jannetye Post | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Catlyntyte gebooren De 14: November geloopt De 1 December
 1782
- ouders | Jan T van blercom | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson
 Maria Jacobosse | Elsy Lazier
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 27 November gedoopt De 25 December
 1782
- Ouders | Dirk Dey | getuygen | Tuenes Dey en
 henne Pierson | hester Schnyler
 Naem tuenes gebooren De 17 January 1777 gedoopt in De gemeente
 van Totowa
- ouders | Dirk Dey | getuygen | Philip Dey
 henne Pierson | en hester Dey
 Naem Maria gebooren De 20 Augustus 1778 gedoopt in De gemeente
 van totowa
- ouders | Dirk Dey | getuygen | De Vader
 henne Pierson | en Moeder
 Naem Pierson gebooren De 8 Mert 1780 gedoopt in De gemeente Van
 Totowa
- Ouders | Dirk Dey | getuygen | De
 henne Pierson | Vader en moeder
 Naemen De Eennen Nence De andere Elisabeth gebooren De 11 July
 1782 gedoopt in De gemeente Van Totowa
- ouders | Marten van blercom | getuygen | Hendrick Jacobosse
 Antye van Veght |
 Naem Marretye gebooren De 23 November gedoopt De 25 December
 1782
- Ouders | Direk Van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Maria Van Ryphen |
 Naem adreyaen gebooren De 7 December gedoopt De 25 December
 1782
- Ouders | Cornelis Van Ryphen | getuygen | frans post
 Marretye gerritse | Marregriet Van Ryphen
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 23 October 1782 gedoopt De 5 Jan-
 uary 1783
- Ouders | Johannes Meed | getuygen | Jacob Demod
 Maregriet Demod | Antye Demod
 Naem Jores gebooren De 13 December 1782 gedoopt De 19 January
 1783

- Ouders | gerrit yacoborse | getuygen | De
 Comfort kreen* | Vader en Moeder
 Naem yannetye gebooren De 11 Januarij gedoopt De 2 february 1783
- Ouders | Hendrick Spier | getuygen | Derck Van Rypen
 Maria Drummund | Elisabeth Meed
 Naem Dirck gebooren De 21 December 1782 gedoopt De 2 february 1783
- ouders | Jacob Vreland | getuygen | De
 geertye Van winkel | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 22 february gedoopt De 30 Mert 1783
- Ouders | Enogh Vreland | getuygen | Edo Merselis
 Jennicke Merselis | Arreyaenthe Sip
 Naem Edo gebooren De 16 Mert gedoopt De 13 april 1783
- Ouders | Sollomon Woldron | getuygen | Adolf Waldron
 Elisabeth gorden | Catrienna fienix†
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 9 Mert gedoopt De 13 April 1783
- ouders | Bornt Cool | getuygen | De
 Cornelia Van De water | Vader en Moeder
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 14 Mert gedoopt De 21 april 1783
- ouders | karl Dibeevoos | getuygen | De
 Maria Van houten | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Roelif gebooren De 13 April gedoopt De 4 May 1783
- ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | Jacob Van winkel
 Antye Ratan | Altye Post
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 7 April gedoopt De 18 May 1783
- Ouders | Samuel Borhans | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Maregriet Yeralemon |
 Naem Johannes Yeralemon gebooren De 7 April gedoopt De 18 May 1783
- ouders | hendrick Boss | getuygen | ari Boss
 annicke Doorremus | Cyntye Dooremus
 Naem Cyntye gebooren De 24 May gedoopt De 15 June 1783
- ouders | Johannes hennion | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Catelynty Demot |
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 24 May gedoopt De 22 June 1783
- ouders | Johannes Ratan | getuygen | Johannes hennion
 Elisabeth Leck | Catlynty Demod
 Naem Maria gebooren De 1 agustus gedoopt De 17 agustus 1783
- ouders | Nickasi Van blercom | getuygen | Jurre Van Rypen
 Catrina Post | Zyn Moeder Marregriet
 Naem Nickasi gebooren de 16 agustus gedoopt de 31 agustus 1783
- ouders | Jan Westervelt | getuygen | Peter Van houten
 Antye Van Rypen | Leya Van Rypen
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 8 September gedoopt De 21 September 1783
- ouders | gerrit Post | getuygen |
 Metynty Bertolf |
 Naem Marretye gebooren De 27 September gedoopt De 26 october 1783

*Crane.

†Phoenix.

- ouders | Cornelis hennion | getuygen | Johannes hennion
 | Areyaentye Veder | | Catlyntyte Demod
 Naem David gebooren De 6 November gedooft De 7 December 1783
- ouders | Dirk Van giesen | getuygen | Johannes Vangieson
 | Yannytye Van honten | | Metye Van honten
 Naem Metye gebooren De 22 November gedooft De 21 December 1783
- ouders | gerit Veder | getuygen | Nicase kip
 | Antye kip | | Leya Mandeviel
 Naem Nicase gebooren De 25 December 1783 gedooft De 25 January 1784
- ouders | Cornelus Van honten | getuygen | Hessel Pieterse
 | feytye Van honten | | feytye Van honten
 Naem Robbert gebooren De 3 January gedooft De 15 february 1784
- ouders | Roelif Van honten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 | Aeltye Doorremis | |
 Naem hendrick gebooren De 21 January gedooft De 15 february
- Ouders | Dirk Van honten | getuygen | Johannes Van winkel
 | Maria Van Rypen | | gerritye Sip
 Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 2 Mert gedooft De 21 Mert 1784
- ouders | Jacob Spier | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 | grietye Vrierse | |
 Naem annaetye gebooren De 16 Mert gedooft De 11 April 1784
- ouders | Piter geritise | getuygen | De
 | Eva Romyn | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem antye gebooren De 13 Mert gedooft De 11 April 1784
- Ouders | Johannes Berlan | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson
 | Jannetye Ryerson | | Elisabeth yerachnan
 Naem Dirk gebooren De 29 february gedooft De 11 April 1784
- ouders | Dirk Van honten | getuygen | De
 | Ragel Post | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Mertijnes gebooren De 11 Mert gedooft De 25 april 1784
- ouders | Jacob Doorremus | getuygen | De
 | Neektye Pier | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 6 Mert gedooft De 25 april 1784
- ouders | hessel Ryerson | getuygen | Piter Van aellen
 | Docie Erl | | Maria hopper
 Naem Piter gebooren De 20 Mert gedooft De 9 May 1784
- ouders | hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | De
 | Sara Sisko | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Marritye gebooren De 5 May gedooft De 20 1784 June
- ouders | Jan Ryerson | getuygen | De
 | Elsy Lazier | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Polle gebooren De 6 June gedooft De 20 June 1784
- ouders | adreyaen P Post | getuygen | Johannes Spier
 | Sara Spier | | altye Spier
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 13 June gedooft De 11 July 1784
- ouders | Thunes Spier | getuygen | De
 | feytye Schermhoorn | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 June gedooft De 11 July 1784

- ouders | Roelif Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Van houten
 Catrijna Van houten | Leybethe Van Rypen
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 13 July 1784 gedoopt De 1 Augustus 1784
- ouders | Phelip Dey | getuygen | De
 Jannetye Post | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Nancy gebooren De 21 Augustus gedoopt De 26 September 1784
- Ouders | hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Lena Van blercom | en antone Van blercom
 Naem geertery gebooren De 9 Augustus gedoopt De 26 September 1784
- Ouders | William Norcross | getuygen | arondt Scuylder
 Eva hemmion
 Naem william gebooren De 20 June gedoopt De 10 october 1784
- Ouders | hendrick koerte | getuygen | Jellis Van Ness
 Leya Mandeviel | trynye Mandeveel
 Naem Suzanna gebooren De 23 September gedoopt 17 october 1784
- ouders | gerret Jacobosse | getuygen | De
 Comfort kreen | Vader en Moeder
 Naem anaetye gebooren De 4 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784
- ouders | Bornt kool | getuygen | David godwin
 Cornelia Van De water
 Naem Bornt gebooren De 5 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784
- ouders | antoni Van blercom | getuygen | adreyaen kool
 anaetye kool | Elisabeth Lutye
 Naem Vronwetye gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784
- ouders | Jacob Van winkel | getuygen | Hehnigh Van giese
 Catelyntyne neeffe | Marritye Neeffe
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 November gedoopt De 25 December 1784
- Ouders | adreyaen Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Van winkel
 Marritye Codmos | gerritye Sip
 Naem adreyaen gebooren De 13 December 1784 gedoopt De 2 January 1785
- ouders | Piter Remse | getuygen | Jacob berdan
 yannetye Ryerson | Rebecke Ryerson
 Naem Piter gebooren De 11 January gedoopt De 6 februari 1785
- ouders | Simion Van winkel | getuygen | Corneles Merselis
 antye Merselis | Marritye Neeffe
 Naem Cornelis gebooren De 13 January gedoopt De 6 february 1785
- ouders | thunis Ryerson | getuygen | De
 Marritye Ryerson | Vader en Moeder
 Naem abraham gebooren De 25 January gedoopt De 20 february 1785
- ouders | tomas Doorremus | getuygen | Johannes Doorremus
 Ragel Spier | Sara Mandeviel
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 17 January gedoopt De 20 february 1785
- ouders | Roelif Van houten | getuygen | Cornelis Van houten
 antye Berdan | feytye Van houten
 Naem antye gebooren De 17 february gedoopt De 13 Mart 1785
- Ouders | Dirck Van houten | getuygen | De
 Ragel Post | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Dirck gebooren De 27 May gedoopt De 12 June 1785

-
- Ouders | Piter Van houten | getuygen | De
 | Leya Van Ryphen | | Vader & Moeder
 Naem Hellenigh gebooren De 10 July gedoopt De 24 July 1785
- ouders | Samuel Borhans | getuygen | De
 | Marregrietye yeraleman | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 26 June gedoopt De 24 July 1785
- ouders | Cornelus hennion | getuygen | David hennion
 | arreyantye Veder | | antye kep wedevrou*
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 23 augustus gedoopt De 18 September 1785
- ouders | Johannes Ratan | getuygen | De
 | Elisabeth Leeck† | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Neeltje gebooren De 12 Augustus gedoopt De 2 october 1785
- ouders | hendrick Ratan | getuygen | Johannes Ratan
 | antye Lint | | antye nuks
 Naem Sara gebooren De 6 July gedoopt De 23 october 1785
- ouders | Roelif Van houten | getuygen | De
 | aeltje Doorremus | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Sara gebooren De 4 october gedoopt De 13 November 1785
- Ouders | Jores Doorremus | getuygen | Aegge Doorremus
 | Jannetye Ryerson | |
 Naem Henderick gebooren De 20 November gedoopt De 18 December 1785
- Ouders | Jacob Doorremus | getuygen | De
 | Jacomyntje Van houten | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Piter gebooren De 17 November gedoopt De 18 December 1785
- ouders | John Dey | getuygen | De
 | Phebe Crain | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem John ogdon gebooren De 6 october 1785 gedoopt De 1 January 1786
- ouders | gerrit Van Derheof | getuygen | Jacobus Jacobosse
 | Soeke Mekerte | | Maria Sisko
 Naem Maria gebooren De 6 augustus 1781
- ouders | Corneleus Law | getuygen | Direk Van houten
 | Catrina toersse* | | Maria Van Ryphen
 Naem Maria gebooren De 22 January gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786
-
- *Tuers.
- ouders | Cornelus Van houten | getuygen | Edo Merselis
 | feytje Van houten | | Lena Van houten
 Naem Cornelus gebooren De 17 february gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786
- Ouders | Renier Berdan | getuygen | Jores Ryerson
 | antye Ryerson | | francyn Boskerk
 Naem antye gebooren De 23 april gedoopt De 21 May 1786
- Ouders | adman kingsland | getuygen | Piter Dey
 | ann Low | | Lena Boerd
 Naem Piter gebooren De 23 february gedoopt De 21 May 1786
- Ouders | Jan Ryerson | getuygen | Cornelus lazier
 | Elsy Lazier | | yannetye ackerman
 Naem yannetye gebooren De 2 May gedoopt De 4 June 1786

*Widow.

†Lake.

| | | | |
|--------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Ouders | Jacobos Jacobosse Catriena Demarest | getuygen | geliaem Demarest Zusanna Ratan |
| | Naem Zusanna | gebooren De | May gedoopt De 4 June 1786 |
| Ouder | Marres ackerman Elisabeth Lambart | getuygen | Cornelus kip Cestina Demarest |
| | Naem Johannes | gebooren De 5 May | gedoopt De 4 June 1786 |
| Ouders | Jacob gerritse Eva hellem | getuygen | Cornelya banta |
| | Naem Cristian | gebooren De 9 february | gedoopt op Totowa 1786 |
| Ouders | Philip Dey yannetye Post | getuygen | De Vader en moeder |
| | Naem frans Post | gebooren De 2 June | gedoopt De 2 July 1786 |
| Ouders | Cornelus westervelt Maria Robbelin | getuygen | Yurre westervelt Marretye gerritse |
| | Naem antye | gebooren De 12 June | gedoopt De 2 July 1786 |
| Ouders | hendrick Van Blercom Elisabeth Goetsyes | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem annaetye | gebooren De 1 July | gedoopt 23 July 1786 |
| Ouders | Johannes Gerritse antye Van Winkel | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Lena | gebooren De 10 July | gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786 |
| Ouders | andries kebel* antye Van houten | getuygen | Roelif VanDerbeck Doorte kebel |
| | Naem Doorte | gebooren De 10 May | gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786 |
| ouders | Jacob Doorremus Neeltye Pier | getuygen | De Vader en moeder |
| | Naem Cornelis | gebooren De 26 July | gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786 |
| ouders | Peter gerritse Eva Romine | getuygen | Hendrick heinion Maria Romine |
| | Naem Maria | gebooren De 1 Siptember | gedoopt De 1 october 1786 |
| Ouders | Jacob Spier Marregriet frerexse | getuygen | De Vader en moeder |
| | Naem Jacob | gebooren De 22 September | gedoopt De 22 october 1786 |
| Ouders | Hendrick Kip Cetrynna Doorremus | getuygen | Nickase Kip Leya Mandeveel |
| | Naem Leya | gebooren De 29 october | gedoopt De 12 November 1786 |
| Ouders | Samuel Van Saen Leya Zabriski | getuygen | Cornelus kip Kestina Demarest |
| | Naem Ragel | gebooren De 6 November | gedoopt 26 Novemr 1786 |
| Ouders | Adreyaen Cool Elisabeth Lutsken | getuygen | antone Van blercom annaetye Cool |
| | Naem annaetye | gebooren De 8 November | gedoopt De 17 December 1786 |
| Ouders | Poules Ratan Metye Spier | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Johannes | gebooren De 21 November | gedoopt De 17 December 1786 |

- Ouders | Hendrick Cool | getuygen | Baernt Cool
 | Abigel Mc kerte* | | Corneleya Van De Water
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 12 November gedoopt De 17 December
 1786
- Ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | De
 | antye Ratan | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem yannetye gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 17 December
 1786
- Ouders | Mathew Cranck | getuygen | Helmigh V houten
 | geertruy Van houten | | feytye Van houten
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 14 November gedoopt De 26 December
 1786
- Ouders | John Dey | getuygen | De
 | Phebe Green | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem theemes gebooren De 26 November gedoopt De 26 December
 1786
- ouders | Edo Merselus | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 | Lena Van houten | |
 Naem Marretye gebooren De 6 January gedoopt 11 february 1787
- Ouders | Jan Van Debergh | getuygen | Benyamem Delemetter
 | Antye Deleraetter† | | Claertye Van houten
 Naem Catelyntyge gebooren De 14 January gedoopt de 11 february
 1787
- Ouders | Cornelus Van houten | getuygen | De
 | Metye Van houten | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 29 January gedoopt De 25 february 1787
- Ouders | Roelif Van houten | getuygen | De
 | Aelye Doorremus | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 february gedoopt de 18 March 1787
- Ouders | Hendrick Doorremus | getuygen | De Vader
 | Marregriet hennion | | en Moeder
 Naem Hessel gebooren De 19 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787
- Ouders | Dirrick Degray | getuygen | De Vader
 | Annaetye Schnyler | | en Moeder
 Naem Jan geboren De 10 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787
- Ouders | Adreyaen Van houten | getuygen | De
 | Marretye Codmus | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Direk gebooren De 1 May 1787 gedoopt De 20 May 1787
- Ouders | Derek Dey | getuygen | De
 | hannah Pearson | | Vader en moeder
 Naem Hester gebooren 9 october 1784 gedoopt op Hackensack By
 Domine Romyn
- Ouders | Derek Dey | getuygen | De
 | hannah Pearson | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jane gebooren De 11 March gedoopt De 20 May 1787
- Ouders | Dirk Van giesen | getuygen | De
 | yannetye Van houten | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Leybetye gebooren De 29 May gedoopt De 17 June 1787

*Abigail McCarty.

†Evidently erroneously copied from a memorandum of the name De La Mater.

- Ouders | Johannes hennion | getuygen | Johaanes Van houten
 Elisabeth Berri | Maria Berri
 Naem Maria gebooren D 27 May gedooft De 8 July 1787
- Ouders | David Doorremus | getuygen | De
 Elisabeth Van houten | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Maria gebooren De 4 June gedooft De 8 July 1787
- Ouders | Cornelius Van Winkel | getuygen | Dirk Stenten
 Annathe Van Rypen | Jimme Ryerson
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 12 Augustus gedooft De 16 September 1787
- Ouders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | De vader
 Marregriet gerritse | en Moeder
 Naem Lena gebooren De 11 Augustus gedooft De 16 September 1787
- Ouders | Roelir R Van houten | getuygen | De
 Antye Berdan | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 1 October gedooft de 28 October 1787
- Ouders | Johannes Berdan | getuygen | De
 Jannetye Ryerson | Vader en Marregriet Berdan
 Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 9 September gedooft De 28 October 1787
- Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | De
 Lena Van Blercom | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Antoni gebooren 8 october gedooft De 8 November 1787
- Ouders | Johannes Westervelt | getuygen | Hans Post
 Leya Provost | en Zyn Inysvrou
 Naem David gebooren De 5 December gedooft De 30 Decembr 1787
- Ouders | Johannes Ryerson | getuygen | De
 Elsy Lazier | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Maria gebooren 9 December gedooft De 30 December 1787
- Ouders | Piter Mersalus | getuygen | Edo Mersalus
 yannetye Van winkel | arreyacntye Sep
 Naem Edo gebooren De 20 December gedooft De 13 January 1788
- Ouders | Adreyaen Post | getuygen | Abram Bogert
 Maria Spear | Antye gerretse
 Naem Antye gebooren De 4 December gedooft De 13 January 1788
- Ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | Daniel SchoonMaker
 Catrina Van houten | en Maria Post
 Naem Johaanes gebooren De 8 January gedooft De 3 february 1788
- Ouders | Anthoni Van Blercom | getuygen | Johannes Post
 Annaetye Cook | Antye Rutan
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 27 Decembr 1787 gedooft De 3 february 1788
- Ouders | David hennion | getuygen | Hendrick Doorremus
 Antye kep | Marregriet hennion
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 6 february gedooft De 9 March 1788
- Ouders | Benyamen Delemertter | getuygen | yannetye Van houten
 klaetye Van houten |
 Naem yannetye gebooren De 30 January gedooft De 9 March 1788
- Ouders | Samuel Borhans | getuygen | De
 Marregriet Jeraleman | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Samuel geboren De 17 January gedooft de 24 Meit 1788

| | | | |
|--------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| Ouders | kerynes Bertolf Susanna Van Alen | getuygen | Petrus Van Alen Maria hopper |
| | Naem Johannes | geboren De 12 april | gedoopt De 11 May 1788 |
| ouders | Johannes fr post Marretye Neeffe | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder. |
| | Naem francoos | Geboren De 12 May | gedoopt De 8 June 1788 |
| Ouders | Andries Cable Antye Van houten | getuygen | Jannetye Ryerson wife Van Dirck Stenton |
| | Naem Antye | gebooren De | gedoopt De 6 July 1788 |
| Ouders | gerrit Neeffe Eva Van houten | getuygen | Hendreek hennion Maria Ronyn |
| | Naem Roelef | gebooren De 23 June | gedoopt De 20 July 1788 |
| Ouders | Philip Dey Jannetye Post | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Johannes | gebooren De 23 June | gedoopt De 20 July 1788 |
| Ouders | Poulis Ratan Metye Spier | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Jannetye | gebooren De 21 June 1788 | gedoopt De 17 Augustus |
| Ouders | Dirck Van houten Maria Van Rypen | getuygen | Abraham Van Rypen Neesye gerritse |
| | Naem Neesye | gebooren De 4 Augustus 1788 | gedoopt De 17 Augustus 1788 |
| Ouders | William Santvort Maria Van Ness | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Johannes | gebooren De 18 Augustus | gedoopt De 14 September 1788 |
| Ouders | Nicase Van blercom katriema post | getuygen | Jan van blercom Antye Jacobosse |
| | Naem Lena | gebooren De 19 September | gedoopt De 26 october 1788 |
| Ouders | Jacob Doorremus Neeltje Pier | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Susanna | gebooren De | gedoopt De 26 october 1788 |
| Ouders | Are Meed Sara Jacobösse | getuygen | Johannes Meed en Zyn Vrou |
| | Naem Elisabeth | gebooren De 27 September | gedoopt De 9 November 1788 |
| Ouders | Johannes Van gieson Metye Van houten Twelingen | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder en Adreyaen Van houten en Marretye Cadmos |
| | Naemmen Cornelus en Adreyaen | gebooren De 7 October | gedoopt De 9 November 1788 |
| Ouders | Johannes post Antye Rattan | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem francoos | gebooren De 12 october | gedoopt De 9 November 1788 |
| Ouders | Abraham Van Rypen Aeltje Post | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Ragel | gebooren De 16 of* 17 october | gedoopt De 23 November 1788 |
| Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Johannes | gebooren De 29 September 1788 | gedoopt De 18 January 1789 |

*Of in Holland means or. "The 16th or 17th of October.

- Ounders | Tomas Doorremus | getuygen | De
 | Elisabeth Van houten | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Marretye gebooren De 10 December 1788 gedoopt De 18 January 1789
- Ounders | Direk Van houten | getuygen | De
 | Ragel Post | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Lybetye geboren De 30 December 1788 gedoopt De 1 february 1789
- Ounders | Jurre Van Rypen | getuygen | Jacob Berdan
 | Maria Berdan | | Rebecka Ryerson
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 3 January 1789 gedoopt De 1 february 1789
- Ounders | Piter Dey | getuygen | De
 | Lena Board | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Maria gebooren De 12 December 1788 gedoopt De 1 february 1789
- ouders | Piter Dey | getuygen | De
 | Lena Board | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Johanna gebooren De 12 June gedoopt De 23 July 1787
- ouders | Isack Van ness | getuygen | De
 | Merce Conselver | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 6 December 1788 gedoopt De 15 february 1789
- Ounders | Hendrick kepp | getuygen | David I hemmion
 | Catrina Doorremus | | Antye kepp
 Naem Marretye gebooren De 26 January 1788 gedoopt De 15 february 1789
- Ounders | Adreyaen Van houten | getuygen | De
 | yannetye Roomyn | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Piter gebooren De 31 January gedoopt D 1 Marth 1789
- Ounders | Jacobos Jacobosse | getuygen | Sendel
 | Dinne kestede | | Marregriet Jacobosse
 Naem Sara gebooren De 26 february gedoopt De 29 March 1789
- Ounders | Prynty Van wenkel* | getuygen | De Moeder
 Naem Abram post gebooren De 11 Mart gedoopt De 24 May 1789
- Ounders | Isaack pier | getuygen | De
 | Maria Post | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 11 April gedoopt De 24 May 1789
- Ounders | Joseph ketchanon | getuygen | De
 | Brom | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jeans gebooren De 26 January gedoopt De 24 May 1789
- ouders | gerit Jacobosse | getuygen | De
 | Comfort kreen | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Sara gebooren De 21 April gedoopt De 24 May 1789
- ouders | Johannes Banta | getuygen | Jan Romyn
 | Jannety Van Syl | | Leentye Staggs
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 22 July gedoopt D 23 Augustus 1789

*See page 61.

- Ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | David van blercom
 Elisabeth ackerman | Maria Zyn Vron
 Naem Metye gebooren De 6 Augustus gedoopt De 23 Augustus 1789
- Ouders | John van blarcom | getuygen | De Vader
 Maria Jacobosse | en Moeder
 Naem Anthoni gebooren De 11 Augustus gedoopt De 6 September 1789
- Ouders | Dirck freland | getuygen | De vader
 Maria fiser | en Moeder
 Namen Elisabeth en Maria gebooren D gedoopt De 6 Sep-
 tember 1789
- Ouders | John Styls | getuygen | De Vader en
 Mary Sandford | Moeder
 Naem Saley gebooren De July 26 gedoopt De 6 September 1789
- Ouders | Hendrick Merceker | getuygen | De vader
 Maria kranck | en Moeder
 Naem Abraham gebooren De 15 July gedoopt De 6 September 1789
- Ouders | Gelyn ackerman | getuygen | Dircke ackerman
 trynye Mandeviel |
 Naem hendrick gebooren De 17 Augustus gedoopt De 4 October 1789
- Ouders | Roelif Van houten | getuygen | De
 Antye Berdan | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 10 September gedoopt De 4 october
 1789
- ouders | Roelif H Van houten | getuygen | Johannes Van
 Catryna Van houten | giesen Metye Van houten
 Naem helmigh gebooren De 9 September gedoopt De 4 october 1789
- Ouders | Johannes Storm | getuygen | De Vader en
 Maria Willis | Moeder
 Naem Ragel gebooren De 3 September gedoopt De 4 October 1789
- Ouders | Abraham gerritse | getuygen | De Vader en
 yannetye hennion | Moeder
 Naem Maria gebooren De 3 September gedoopt De 4 october 1789
- ouders | Jan handkock | getuygen | De
 Jenne Van blercom | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Anthoni gebooren 13 September gedoopt De 18 October 1789
- Ouders | Samuel Borhans | getuygen | De
 Morregrietye Jeraleman | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jacobos gebooren De 25 September gedoopt De 18 October 1789
- Ouders | Adreyaen Post | getuygen | frans Spier en Zyn
 Maria Spier | huysvrou
 Naem grietye gebooren 26 September gedoopt De 18 October 1789
- Ouders | Mathens kranck | getuygen | Egge Doorremus
 geertny Van houten |
 Naem John gebooren De 6 october 1789 gedoopt D 1 November 1789
- Ouders | Hessel hennion | getuygen | David Brower
 Catryn Brower | Arreyaenthe Stymets
 Naem Arreyaente gebooren De 11 October gedoopt De 1 September
 1789
- ouders | Hessel Ryerson | getuygen | De
 Catrien Van Veghter | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Dooce gebooren De 9 october gedoopt De 30 November 1789

- ouders | David hemmion | getuygen | De
Vrouwetje hemmion | Vader en Moeder
Naem Myntyge gebooren De 29 November 1789 gedoopt De 1 January 1790
- Ouders | David D ackerman | getuygen | Jan Ackerman
Metje Ernstnes | Annaetje Brower
Naem Annaetje gebooren De 10 December 1789 gedoopt De 10 January 1790
- Ouders | Adreyaen Van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Marretje Codmos |
Naem Cattelyntje gebooren De 29 December 1789 gedoopt De 21 January 1790
- Ouders | Johannes Benson | getuygen | Johannes* Benson
Maria Westervelt | Jannetie Bauta
Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 January gedoopt De 7 february 1790
- Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | Roelif Van houten
Lena Van biercom | Antje Berdan
Naem Antje gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 7 february 1790
- ouders | David Dey | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Sara Neeffe |
Naem Hester gebooren De 11 December 1789 gedoopt De 21 March 1790
- ouders | frans Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
yannetie laubert |
Naem Direk gebooren De 2 february gedoopt De 21 March 1790
- Ouders | Hendrick Van aellen | getuygen | Petrus Van aellen
yannetie Lazier | Maria hopper
Naem yannetie gebooren De 14 february gedoopt De 21 March 1790
- Ouders | Cornelus Van houten | getuygen | Roelif Van houten
feytje Van houten | Antje Borden
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 26 february gedoopt de 21 March 1790
- ouders | Cornelus Van winkel | getuygen | John ackerman
Annaetje Van Rypen | Elsyse Boskerk
Naem Yanaetje gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790
- Ouders | David Davidse | getuygen | Helmigh Merceker
Leya Merceker | feytje Ryker
Naem feytje gebooren De 20 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790
- Ouders | Helmigh Merceker | David Davidse
feytje Ryker | Leya Merceker
Naem Harne gebooren De 23 October gedoopt De 4 April 1790
- Ouders | Beuyamen Delemeter | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
Claentje Van houten |
Naem Catlyntje gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790
- Ouders | Direk Ryerson | getuygen | De
geesje hopper | Vader en Moeder
Naem Marretje gebooren De 1 Dagh April gedoopt De 25 April 1790
- Ouders | Jan Maar | getuygen | Hendrick koorte
Leya Mandeviel |
Naem Ruthje gebooren De Gedoopt De 25 April 1790

*Doubtless a clerical error for Johannes, John.

- ouders | Jan Ryerson | getuygen | De
 | Elsy Lazier | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Cornelus gebooren De 16 April gedoopt De 9 May 1790
- Ouders | John Earl | getuygen | Abraham ackerman
 | Ragel ackerman | | Sara ackerman
 Naem Morres gebooren De 31 March gedoopt De 9 May 1790
- ouders | Thunis hennion | getuygen | De
 | Catrina Kipp | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 3 May gedoopt De 24 May 1790
- Ouders | Johannes Toers | getuygen | Poulis Ratan
 | Lybe Ratan | | Jannetye Bord
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 30 April gedoopt De 24 May 1790
- Ouders | Daniel Schoenmaker | getuygen | De
 | Elisabeth Post | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Selli gebooren De 1 May gedoopt De 6 June 1790
- ouders | Poules Ratan | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 | Metye Spier | |
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 19 May gedoopt De 20 June 1790
- ouders | Abraham Ryerson | getuygen | Jannetye Joans
 | Sara Mandeviel | | en De Vader
 Naem Nikcoles gebooren De 14 May gedoopt De 20 June 1790
- Ouders | Jan Merceker | getuygen | Helmigh merceker
 | Elisabeth Ryker | | fty Ryker
 Naem Elias gebooren De 5 Mert gedoopt De 4 July 1790
- ouders | Ari Meed | getuygen | De
 | Sara Jacobosse | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 17 June gedoopt De 18 July 1790
- ouders | David hennion | getuygen | De
 | Antye kipp | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 4 July gedoopt De 1 Augustus 1790
- Ouders | Derck van honten | getuygen | De
 | Ragel Post | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem adreyaen gebooren De 26 June gedoopt De 1 Augustus 1790
- ouders | Jacobos McColli | getuygen | De
 | Ragel Ackerman | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Abigel gebooren De 11 June gedoopt De 1 Augustus 1790
- ouders | Derck Degra | getuygen | De
 | Annaetye Schyler | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Rebecke gebooren De 26 July gedoopt De 26 September 1790
- Ouders | adman kingland | getuygen | De
 | ann low | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 6 June gedoopt De 24 october 1790
- Ouders | Philip Dey | getuygen | De
 | Jannetye Post | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Benyanen gebooren De 22 Agust gedoopt De 24 october 1790
- ouders | Cornelus Merselis | getuygen | De
 | Maria Post | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Arriaentye gebooren De 16 October gedoopt De 7 November
 1790

- Ouders | Gerrit Neeffe | getuygen | De
 Naem Catlyntyge gebooren De 3 September gedooft De 7 November
 1790
- ouders | Abraham Willis | getuygen | De
 Naem Catrina Post gebooren De 17 october gedooft De 21 November 1790
- Ouders | Adreyaen Cool | getuygen | De Vader
 Elisabeth Lutskens | en Moeder
 Naem gerret gebooren De 29 october gedooft De 21 November 1790
- Ouders | Edo Merselis | getuygen | De
 Lena Van houten | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Edo gebooren De 31 October gedooft De 21 November 1790
- Ouders | gerret Neeffe | getuygen | David kerr
 Eva Van houten | en Egge Van houten
 Naem Piter gebooren De 3 November gedooft De 5 December 1790
- ouders | Jan Doorremus | getuygen | De
 Nence Ryerson | Vader en Moeder
 Naem anaetye gebooren De 24 November gedooft De 19 December 1790
- Ouders | Tuenes Berdan | getuygen | Elisabeth Van Blercom en
 Aeltye Van Blercom | De Vader
 Naem Januetye gebooren De 16 November gedooft De 19 December
 1790
- Ouders | Isack alyie | getuygen | De
 Antye Ryerson | Vader en Moeder
 Naem David gebooren De 12 December 1790 gedooft De 16 January
 1791
- Ouders | Johannes Van houten | getuygen | Cornelus Low
 Sara Low | trientye Claessen
 Naem trientye gebooren De 11 December 1790 gedooft De 16 January
 1791
- ouders | Piter Van houten | getuygen | De
 Leya Van Rypen | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Leya gebooren De 28 December 1790 gedooft De 30 January
 1791
- Ouders | Jan Van Blercom | getuygen | Vrowetye V Blercom
 Antye Jacobosse | en De Vader
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 6 January gedooft De 13 february 1791
- Ouders | Abraham Post | getuygen | Albert Zabrisko
 Maria Zabrisko | Jannetye Zabrisko
 Naem Henderikes gebooren De 25 January gedooft De 27 february
 1791
- Ouders | Simeon Van winkle | getuygen | De
 Antye Merselles | Vader en Moeder
 Naem yanikke gebooren gedooft De 27 March 1791
- ouders | Abraham Van Rypen | getuygen | De Vader en
 Altye Post | Catrina Van blercom
 Naem feytye gebooren De 11 January gedooft De 27 March 1791

| | | | |
|---|---|----------|---|
| Ouders | Arant Schuyler Ester Dey | getuygen | Ester De Moeder Van De kinderen |
| De Naem Van De Eene was theunis Dey gebooren De 18 October 1785 De Andere was gebooren De 29 August 1788 Zyn naem was Piter gedooft By Het huys Van Piter Dey March 27th 1791* | | | |
| Ouders | Piter Dey Lena Boerd | getuygen | De Vader en Jannetye Post |
| Naem Ester gebooren De 30 November 1790 gedooft De 27 March 1791 | | | |
| ouders | Jan Jacobosse Eva Kipp | getuygen | Abram Jacobosse en Elisabeth Jacobosse |
| Naem Abram gebooren De 14 March gedooft De 10 April 1791 | | | |
| Ouders | Cornelus Westervelt Maria Roblin | getuygen | De Vader en Antye Westervelt |
| Naem trienye gebooren De 28 March gedooft De 10 April 1791 | | | |
| ouders | Direk Van giesen Jannetye Van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| Naem feytye gebooren De 29 March gedooft De 24 April 1791 | | | |
| Ouders | David Dey Sara Neeffe | getuygen | Johannes Neeffe helena Dey |
| Naem helena gebooren De 31 March gedooft De 15 May 1791 | | | |
| Ouders | Nicase Van biercom Catrina Post | getuygen | gerrit Van Rypen feytye westervelt |
| Naem John gebooren De 12 April gedooft De 15 May 1791 | | | |
| ouders | Cornelus Post Sara Dey | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| Naem Direk Dey gebooren De 6 May gedooft De 26 June 1791 | | | |
| ouders | abraham godwen altje Van houten | getuygen | Jan Van orden Jannetye V: houten |
| Namen Jannetye en Marretje gedooft De 4 January 1788 twelingen | | | |
| ouders | Johannes f Post Antye Ratan | getuygen | Poules Ratan en Jannetye Bord |
| Naem Poules gebooren De 14 July gedooft De 7 Augustus 1791 | | | |
| ouders | Abraham godwin Zyn wife | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| Namen Van De kinderen Zyn Susanna Caleb Munson en Abraham Ca- leb Monson gebooren De 10th December 1788 Abraham is ge- booren is gebooren De 14 July 1791 gedooft De Drie kinderen Agustus De 21 1791† | | | |
| Ouders | David hemmion Vrouwitye hemmion | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| Naem Annetje gebooren De 23 July gedooft De 21 Augustus 1791 | | | |

*The name of the one was Theunis (Tunis) Dey, born October 18, 1785; the other was born August 29, 1788. His name was Peter. [Both were] baptized at the house of Peter Dey, March 27, 1791.

†Names of the children are Susanna, Caleb Munson and Abraham. Caleb Munson was born December 10, 1788. Abraham was born July 14, 1791. Baptized the three children August 21, 1791. [The date of Susanna's birth is not given. She died October 21, 1813. Abraham Godwin was a fier in a New York Regiment during the Revolution, and subsequently was a General of Militia in New Jersey. His wife was Mary Munson. His son, Abraham, named above, also became a General of Militia, and was known as the "young General," to distinguish him from his father, the "old General." The deaths of the "old General" and his wife, and their daughter Susan, are mentioned on page 47, ante.]

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| ouders | Roelif C Van houten | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Ragel | gebooren De 5 Augustus | gedoopt De 18 September 1791 |
| Ouders | Matheus Cranck | getuygen | Cornelus Van houten en Metye V: houten |
| | Naem feytye | gebooren De 1 September | gedoopt De 2 october 1791 |
| Ouders | Cornelus Van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Antye | gebooren De 18 Augustus | gedoopt De 2 october 1791 |
| ouders | Sammuel Borhans | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Jacobos | gebooren De 20 October | gedoopt 4 December 1791 |
| Ouders | thunes hemmion | getuygen | Leya kipp |
| | Naem Leya | gebooren De 24 octeber | gedoopt De 4 December 1791 |
| Ouders | Daniel Eatan | getuygen | Johannis Ratan |
| | Naem Johannes | gebooren De 25 May | gedoopt De 10 June 1792 |
| ouders | Benyamen Delemeter | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Sara | gebooren De 5 May | gedoopt De 10 June 1792 |
| Ouders | Abraham Post | getuygen | Abraham willis |
| | Naem Elksander McDukle* | gebooren De 8 June | gedoopt De 5 Augustus 1792 |
| ouders | Ari Myer | getuygen | Jacob Storm |
| | Naem grietye | gebooren De 30 July | gedoopt de 9 September 1792 |
| Ouders | Helmigh Van gieson | getuygen | Seel Van gieson |
| | Naem Metye | gebooren De 20 Augustus | gedoopt De 9 September 1792 |
| ouders | Jacob Doorennus | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Ragel | gebooren De 24 July | gedoopt De 9 September 1792 |
| Ouders | fince Chanler | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Jonas | gebooren De 9 June | gedoopt De 9 September 1792 |
| Een kent gedoopt van Jan Moor genaemt Jan September 9th 1792 | | | |
| ouders | Albert Berdan | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Susanna | gebooren De 25 September 1787 | gedoopt De 22 September 1792 |
| Ouders | Albert Berdan | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Albert | gebooren De 12 March 1789 | gedoopt De 22 September 1792 |
| Ouders | Albert Berdan | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Daniel | gebooren De 8 November 1790 | gedoopt De 22 September 1792 |

*Alexander McDougai.

- Ouders | Abraham Vandaan | getuygen | De
 Catriner Meath | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Salley geboren De 15 September gedoopt De 30 September 1792
- ouders | Philip Dey | getuygen | De
 Jannetye Post | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Samuel hay geboren De 28 August gedoopt De 30 September 1792
- ouders | Andries Snyder | getuygen | Adam van orden
 Ragel ackerman | Marregriet Snyder
 Naem Doortte geboren De 7 october gedoopt De 11 November 1792
- Ouders | Jan Erven | getuygen | Hendrick Staag
 Elisebeth Staag | Sara Post
 Naem Sara geboren De 7 September gedoopt D 11 November 1792
- Ouders | Peter Jacobosse | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Sara goold |
 Naem Jannicke geboren De 1 May gedoopt De 11 November 1792
- Ouders | John Cool | getuygen | De
 feytye Jacobosse | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Hendrick geboren De 18 October gedoopt De 11 November 1792
- Ouders | John Staag | getuygen | De
 Cornelia Van blercom | Vader en Moeder
 Naem David geboren De 14 october gedoopt De 11 November 1792
- Ouders | David Dey | getuygen | De
 Sara Neiffe | Vader en Moeder
 Naem tuenes geboren De 12 October gedoopt De 2 December 1792
- Ouders | tomes Suyder | getuygen | De
 Maria raten | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jurre geboren De 4 November gedoopt De 2 December 1792
- ouders | John Simmons | getuygen | De Vader
 Mette Zyn vron | en Zyn Suster Maria
 Naem abigel geboren De 24 october gedoopt De 2 December 1792
- Ouders | Joris Doorrimus | getuygen | De
 Antye Ratan | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jennicke geboren De 27 october gedoopt De 2 December 1792
- ouders | Ellicksander McCoel | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Ragel van blercom |
 Naem ertha* geboren De 17 November gedoopt De 23 December 1792
- ouders | Jan Spier | getuygen | Peter loek
 altye Ryker | geertry Jacobosse
 Naem Hester geboren De 28 october gedoopt De 23 December 1792
- ouders | John Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader
 Antye van aellen | en Moeder
 Naem Jannetye geboren De 21 November gedoopt De 30 December 1792
- Ouders | Piter Duryeas | getuygen | Hendrick Demot
 Leya Mandeviel | Elisabeth Mandeviel
 Naem Elisabeth geboren De 22 October gedoopt De 30 December 1792

*Archie.

- ouders | Cornelus Deeker | getuygen | Daniel Ratan
 en Zyn vrou | en Zyn vrou
 Naem Daniel gebooren De 26 October gedoopt De 30 December 1792
- ouders | Johannes kerstede | getuygen | Johannes Ryker
 Lena Ryker | Leya Ryker
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 9 December 1792 gedoopt De 13 January 1793
- ouders | Hendrick Cook | getuygen | De
 annaetie Ryerson | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Sara gebooren De 16 October 1792 gedoopt De 13 January 1793
- ouders | Jacob Demarest | getuygen | Jacobos Demarest
 geesye hopper | en De vader en Moeder
 Naem Jacobos gebooren De 4 January 1793 gedoopt De 3 february 1793
- ouders | gerret van Derhoof | getuygen | De
 Soeke Zyn vrou | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Sara gebooren De 20 December 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793
- ouders | Andris bomen | getuygen | De Vader
 yannetie van houten | en Moeder
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 3 January gedoopt De 3 february 1793
- Ouders | David hennion | getuygen | thunis hennion
 Antye kepp | Catrina kepp
 Naem Vrouwetie gebooren De 3 January 1793 gedoopt De 3 february 1793
- ouders | Isaek van Saen | getuygen | Samuel van Saen
 Catlyntie Merselus | Leya Zabriske
 Naem Samuel gebooren De 6 January gedoopt De 3 february 1793
- ouders | Jacobos van houten | getuygen | De
 Elisabeth Berri | Vader en moeder
 Naem Piter gebooren De 30 June 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793
- Ouders | John hutten | getuygen | Jacob Cooper
 Rachal Reynils | Elisabeth Simirets
 Naem Rachal gebooren De 2 July 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793
- Ouders | Cornelus van Rypen | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Vrouitje gerretse
 Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793
- ouders | adreyaen van houten | getuygen | Marten van blercom
 Marritie Cadmus | Antye Zyn vrou
 Naem Piter gebooren De 31 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793
- Ouders | Dirck van houten | getuygen | De
 Ragel Post | vader en Moeder
 Naem Piter gebooren De 28 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793
- Ouders | Hendrick Cook | getuygen | De Vader
 yannetie Pier | en Moeder
 Naem Sara gebooren De 12 february gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793
- ouders | Albert Berdan | getuygen | De vader
 Susanna Secord | en Moeder
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 30 January gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793

| | | | |
|--------|---|----------|---|
| Ouders | Jaen Cool Elisabeth Lutkins | getuygen | Baarnt Cool ketrienna van De waters Zyn Vrou |
| | Naem Barnt gebooren De 24 february gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793 | | |
| ouders | gerrit Neeffe Catlyntyte post | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793 | | |
| ouders | Johannes himmion Phebe Boalden | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Abraham gebooren De 29 May 1792 gedoopt De 1 April 1793 | | |
| ouders | Cornelus van houten feytye van houten | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Marretye gebooren De 9 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793 | | |
| Ouders | Piter Zealif Zyn vrou Ryker | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem gebooren De gedoopt De 1 April 1793 | | |
| Ouders | Albert Zabrisco Aeltye van orden | getuygen | De vader en Elisabeth goetsyes |
| | Naem gebooren De 13 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793 | | |
| Ouders | Jacobos Jacobosse Catrina Demerest | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem anaetye gebooren De 25 october 1791 gedoopt De 1 April 1793 | | |
| Ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko | getuygen | De Moeder |
| | Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 Augustus 1791 gedoopt De 1 April 1793 | | |
| ouders | Mathens Cranck geertruy van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Maria gebooren De 14 March gedoopt De 21 April 1793 | | |
| ouders | Martin Bruyn Naetye Post | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Joannes gebooren De 4 November 1792 gedoopt De 21 April 1793 | | |
| ouders | Jan van blercom Antye Jacobosse | getuygen | Dereck Durie Marritye Jacobosse |
| | Naem Jacobos gebooren De 28 Mart gedoopt De 9 May 1793 | | |
| ouders | John More Catrienna M Clien | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Cornelus gebooren De 8 Mert gedoopt De 9 May 1793 | | |
| Ouders | Johannes Ryerson Nence Erchable* | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Lena gebooren De gedoopt De 9 May 1793 | | |
| ouders | Johannes van winkel Elisabeth Ryerson | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Maria DeBoos gebooren De 5 April gedoopt De 9 May 1793 | | |
| ouders | Daniel van horn Annaetye Erl | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Annaetye gebooren De 30 Martch gedoopt De 9 June 1793 | | |
| Ouders | Brant Jacobosse titye van Duyu | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Jacobos gebooren De 12 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793 | | |

Query: Archibald?

- ouders | Jan heneok | getuygen | De
Naem tomas gebooren De 7 June gedoopt De 30 June 1793
- Ouders | Hendrick Moerse | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Catrina Alvi
Naem Catrina gebooren De 19 January gedoopt De 30 June 1793
- Ouders | Robbert M Cael | getuygen | De
Elisabeth Chappel | vader en Moeder
Naem Ercha* gebooren De 21 March gedoopt De 30 June 1793
- Ouders | Abraham Jacobosse | getuygen | De
Leya Mandevael | vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos geboren De 12 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793
- ouders | Abraham Willis | getuygen | De vader
Catrina Post | en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 17 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793
- Ouders | Roelif Doorremus | getuygen | De
Annaetie Dooremus | vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 30 May gedoopt de 30 June 1793
- Ouders | Jan Dooremus | getuygen | De Vader
Antye Ryerson | en Moeder
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 3 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793
- Ouders | gilyaem Ryerson | getuygen | De
Marigrietie Mannen | vader en Moeder
Naem Ryer gebooren De 30 June gedoopt de 11 Augustus 1793
- ouders | Abraham Ryerson | getuygen | De
Sara Mandeviel | vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 1 July gedoopt De 11 Augustus 1793
- ouder | Catrina Stegg | getuygen | Johannes Ryker
Jannetie Stegg
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 2 November 1792 gedoopt De 11 Augustus 1793
- †Ouders | Helmanh Post | getuygen | De
Metie Van Ripen | vader en Moeder
Naem thomas gebooren De 14 Augustes gedoopt De 1 september 1793
- ouders | Hendrick Hennion | getuygen | De
Maria Romine | vader en Moeder
Naem Cornelious gebooren De 14 Augustes gedoopt De 1 September 1793
- ouders | Cornelious Van Houten | getuygen | De
maria Vater | vader en Moeder
Naem maria Gebooren De 14 Augustes gedoopt De 1 September 1793
- ouders | Peter Van Howten | getuygen | De
Leyen Van Ripen | vader en Moeder
Naem Peter geboren De 30 juli gedoopt De 1 September 1793
- ouders | hons Post | getuygen | De
maretie Neafe | vader en moder
Naem Aultie geborer De 29 juli gedoopt De 1 September 1793

*Archie.

†Beginning here a new hand began keeping the record, and one evidently not so well educated as his predecessor, as appears by various eccentricities in chirography and orthography.

| | | | |
|---|---|-------------|---|
| Ouders | Davit Griffins Sara forse | getuygen | De Vader en moder |
| Naem Janneye Geboren De 10 Augustes Gedoopt de 1 September 1793 | | | |
| ouders | John Berdon Iean sine huys vrouw | getuygen | De vader en moder |
| Naem Henderick Geboren De 22 Yuly Gedoopt De 1 September 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Davit Hennion vrouwetja Hennion | getuygen | De Vader en moder |
| Naem marigreje Geboren De 3 Augustes Gedoopt De 1 September 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Yon Speir Abbe Van Busse | De Getuigen | Abraham Van Ripen en sin huys vrow Dose Westervelt |
| Naem Tennis Geboren De 24 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Garret Neafe Even Van Houten | De Getuygen | De Vader en moder |
| Naem Annaute Geboren De 22 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Robert Van Houten Lenaw Van giason | getuigen | De Vader en moder |
| Naem Rolof Geboren De 16 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Yon yeeobesa Even Kip | De Getuigen | Neeuse Kip Leau manderviel |
| Naem Leau Geboren De 12 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Abraham ackerman Elisebath Kronk | getuigen | De Vader en Moder |
| Naem Yamate Geboren De 7 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Yon Ieshere Pege hill | getuigen | De Vader en Moder |
| Naem Cornelius Geboren De 8 Mey Gedoopt De 13 October 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Johannes van Rypen Leya kipp | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| Naem Gerrit gebooren De 6 october gedoopt De 3 November 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Tomes Hammon Elisebeth Romjne | getuigen | De Vader en Moder |
| Naem Abraham geboren De 22 Yune gedoopt De 3 November 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | William Brower Marija sine huys Vrow | getuigen | De Vader en Moder |
| Naem kestejnye geboren De 23 September Gedoopt de 3 November 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Johannes Toars Marigrit Kipp | Getuygen | Isaac Kipp heinke* Van Geison |
| Naem Isaac geboren De 8 October Gedoopt De 3 November 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Adreyaen Post Sara Spier | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| Naem Elias gebooren De 1 October 1791 gedoopt De 17 November 1793 | | | |
| Ouders | Raelif Romyn Bregge van Devoort | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| Naem Maria gebooren De 6 October gedoopt De 17 November 1793 | | | |

*Query: Haak, Hen., Henry?

- Onders | Piter van houten | getuygen | Roelif van houten
 | Marregriet Botteler | | Aeltje Dooremus
 Naem James gebooren De 27 Augustus gedoopt De 17 November 1793
- ouders | Jan Blercom | getuygen | De
 | Maria Jacobosse | | vader en Moeder
 Naem Elias gebooren De 15 November gedoopt De 8 December 1793
- ouders | frans Ryerson | getuygen | De
 | Jannetye Lambert | | vader en Moeder
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 8 December 1793
- Onders | William Mills | getuygen | De vader en het wyf
 | Antye Ennes | | van george annes
 Naem Neeltje gebooren De 19 November 1792 gedoopt De 8 December 1793
- ouders | Eyldrick van Rypen | getuygen | De
 | annecke Dooremus | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 1 September gedoopt De 25 December 1793
- ouders | Johannes gerritse | getuygen | De
 | Marregriet van Rypen | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 19 November gedoopt De 25 December 1793
- Onders | Hendrick Dooremus | getuygen | De
 | Marregriet hennion | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 17 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794
- ouders | Jan Ryerson | getuygen | De
 | Leya Westervelt | | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Jores gebooren De 17 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794
- Onders | Albert Alye | getuygen | Antye Ryerson
 | Dalle Snyder | | en de vader
 Naem Albert gebooren De 24 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794
- ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | De
 | Antye van giesen | | vader en Moeder
 Naem Metje gebooren De 7 January gedoopt De 9 February 1794
- Onders | Jan Pules | getuygen | De
 | Sally hand | | vader en Moeder
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 1 December gedoopt De 9 february 1794
- Onders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | gerrit gerritse
 | Lena Scoonmaker | | fytje westervelt
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 5 february gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
- Onders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | Hessel Piterse
 | Antye Berdan | | fytje van houten
 twelingen | | Adreyaen Post
 Namen feytje & Maria | | Maria Berdan
 gebooren De 26 January gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
- ouders | Nicase van blercom | getuygen | Helmigh van houten
 | Catrina Post | | Lena van Blercom
 Naem Antye gebooren De 24 January gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794

| | | | |
|--|---|--------------|---|
| ouders | Dirck van honten Ragel Post | getuygen | Jan Neeffe Catrina Post |
| Naem John gebooren De 1 february gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | Abram freland Annaetie Moor | getuygen | |
| Naem Polle gebooren De 10 Augustus 1793 gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | John van Rypen Sara Romyn | getuygen | Jan Romyn Lena Stagg |
| Naem Nickolas gebooren De 14 March gedoopt De 20 february 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | hons Westervelt Leew Pervo | De getuijgen | Yacob acerman en sine vrouw |
| Naem Jaesh Geboren De 17 February Gedoopt De 6 Aprill 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | Horremann Van Fite Westervelt | De getuijgen | Jon Westervelt Ante Van Rijper |
| Naem Yancee Geboren 18 Mart Gedoopt De 6 Aprill 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | Isaac Krouk Janite Van Houten | De Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| Naem Abraham Geboren De 6 Mart Gedoopt De 6 Aprill 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | Cornelious Van Rijper Elysebeth Van Rijper | De Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| Naem Cotrenan Geboren De 23 Mart Gedoopt De 21 Aprill 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | Abraham Van Blercom Vrouaty Van Blercom | De Getuygen | henderie Van Blercom Marja Van Blercom |
| Naem Annanji Geboren De 29 Mart Gedoopt De 21 Aprill 1794 | | | |
| * Ouders | Albert Zabriske Aeltie van orden | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| Naem Hendrick gebooren De 19 April gedoopt De 9 June 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | Edo Merselis Lena van honten | getuygen | Simion van winkel Antye Merselis |
| Naem Jennicke gebooren De 15 April gedoopt De 9 June 1794 | | | |
| ouders | David Dey Sara Neeffe | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| Naem annaetie gebooren De 23 April gedoopt De 29 June 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | Jan herres Marregriet van horn | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| Naem Catrina gebooren De 15 May gedoopt De 29 June 1794 | | | |
| ouders | hendrick herris Neesye van horn | getuygen | Johannes Bardan Maria De gra |
| Naem Maria gebooren De May gedoopt De 29 June 1794 | | | |
| ouders | Abraham Brower feytye Jacobosse | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 february gedoopt De 29 June 1794 By Zyn huys | | | |
| ouders | Jan Stagg Elisabeth Romyn | getuygen | Jan Romyn grietye fecck |
| Naem grietye gebooren De 13 May gedoopt De 20 July 1794 | | | |
| Ouders | Coenraat Row Catrina Ryker | getuygen | Poulis van Devoort Elisabeth Rijker |
| Naem Williem geboren De 22 May gedoopt De 20 July 1794 | | | |

*Beginning here, the record is in the same handwriting as that for many years next-preceding September, 1793.

- Ouders | Jores Dooremus | getuygen | De
Antye Ratan | vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina gebooren De 24 July gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1794
- Ouders | David Romyn | getuygen | Piter Storr
Jannetye van Debeek | Sara van Winkel
Naem John gebooren De 1 June gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1794
- Ouders | Jacob Dooremus | getuygen | De
Meyntyte van houten | vader en Moeder
Naem Cornelas gebooren De 20 July gedoopt De 31 Augustus 1794
- Ouders | Megiel Boss | getuygen | Jacob Soots
Antye Smit | Antye Boss
Naem Leya gebooren De 26 July gedoopt De 31 Augustus 1794
- Ouders | Abran van houten | getuygen | De
Maria Botler | vader en Moeder
Naem grietye gebooren De 27 Augustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- Ouders | tuenes Berdan | getuygen | De
Aelyte van Blercom | vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 25 Augustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- Ouders | ari Post | getuygen | De
Muriä Stagg | vader en Moeder
Naem Helmigh gebooren De 8 Augustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- Ouders | John Hutten | getuygen | De
Ragel Remels* | vader en Moeder
Naem Henne gebooren De 21 Augustus gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- ouders | Hendrick kipp | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Catrina Dooremus |
Naem Egge gebooren De 2 September gedoopt De 21 September 1794
- Ouders | Abraham gerritse | getuygen | De
Jannetye hemion | vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 6 September gedoopt De 9 October 1794
- Ouders | george monsen | getuygen | De Moeder
aanaetye van houten |
Naem Isack gebooren De 13 September 1789 gedoopt De 9 October 1794†
- ouders | tomas Dooremus | getuygen | De
Elisibeth van houten | vader en Moeder
Naem Daniel gebooren De 30 Augustus gedoopt De 12 october 1794
- ouders | David kerr | getuygen | De
Antye Westervelt | vader en Moeder.
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 12 September gedoopt De 12 october 1794
- ouders | Bryant Shass‡ | getuygen | De
Anny Duvall | vader en Moeder
Naem Joseph Warren gebooren De 23 June gedoopt De 12 october 1794

*Rachel Reynolds.

†Some of the leaves are so worn away on the margins that figures and words are gone; where they have been conjecturally supplied they are inclosed in brackets.

‡Bryant Sheys, a tavern-keeper and afterwards for many years a school-teacher in and about Paterson.

- ouders | Isack van Saen | getuygen | Jan Merselis
 Catelynty Merselis | Jannetye van Rypen
 Naem Jennecke gebooren De 23 September gedooft De 12 october
 1794
- ouders | Albert van Saen | getuygen | Samuel van Saen
 Jannetye van houten | Leya Zabriseo
 Naem Maria gebooren De 19 September gedooft De 12 october 1794
- ouders | David Carns | getuygen | De
 Elisbeth van voorhesen | vader en Moeder
 Naem Corneliya gebooren De 13 September gedooft De 2 November
 1794
- Ouders | David Ackerman | getuygen | Jan Erl
 Matte Ernist | Ragel ackerman
 Naem Jacomyn gebooren De 20 october gedooft De 2 November
 179[4]
- ouders | Gerrit Brower | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
 Lena Spier |
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 September gedooft De 2 November
 1794
- ouders | Jacob van Rypen | getuygen | De
 Abigel Leris | vader en Moeder
 Naem Rachel gebooren De 6 September gedooft De 2 November 1794
- ouders | Isack Pier | getuygen | Jacobos post
 Maria post | Sara Dey
 Naem francoos gebooren De 25 September gedooft De 2 November
 179[4]
- Ouders | Poulis Ratan | getuygen | Jan toers
 Metye Spier | Lybe Ratan
 Naem Poulis gebooren De 25 Augustus gedooft De 2 November 1794
- Ouders | Dirck Dey | getuygen | De
 Annaetye pierson | Vader en Moeder
 Naem William Mac adams gebooren De gedooft De 2 No-
 vember 1794
- Ouders | Gerrit gerritse | getuygen | gerrebrant Braijn
 grietye van Rypen | Catrina van Rypen
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 25 October gedooft De 14 December 1794
- Ouders | Helmigh van gieson | getuygen | Johannes van gieson en
 Sara ostronder | Metye van houten
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 December 1794 gedooft De 18 Janu-
 ary 1795
- ouders | John Berdan | getuygen | De
 Lena Bruyn | vader en Moeder
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 2 January gedooft De 8 february 1795
- ouders | Abram Spier | getuygen | De
 Sara vanDerhoof | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Sara gebooren De 17 November 1794 gedooft De 8 february
 1795
- Ouders | Albert Berdan | getuygen | De
 Susanna Secord | vader en Moeder
 Naem Samuel gebooren De 28 December 1794 gedooft De 22 february
 1795

| | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------|--|
| * Ouders | semion Van Blarcom brarje Van Blarcom | Getuigen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem John | Geboren De 14 february | gedoopt De 15 Mart 1795 |
| Ouders | Peter Aceman† Nanje Vrelant | Getuigen | De Vader En Moeder |
| | Naem Peter | Geboren D 24 february | gedoopt De 15 Mart 1795 |
| Ouders | Tennis Spear Rachel manderviel | Getuigen | Henderick manderviel lenew manderviel |
| | Naem lenew | Geboren De 28 february | gedoopt De 5 April 1795 |
| Ouders | Jon aeri Rachel Acerman | Getuigen | Davit Acerman Matye amist |
| | Naem Matye | Geboren De 12 Mart | Gedoopt De 5 April 1795 |
| ouders | Cornelious Kipp tje Demorey‡ Twelinge | getuigen | Aurint squiler Rachel Demorey en Corneljus Kipp tene Demorey |
| | Naem Rachel en marijgritye | Geboren De 15 Mart | Gedoopt De 5 April 1795 |
| Ouders | Thunis Spear geesye Everse | getuigen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Hendrick | gebooren De 24 Mert | gedoopt de 19 April 1795 |
| Ouders | Gerrit Neafi Catljne Post | getuygen | De vader en Moder |
| | Naem francoise | Geboren De 7 Mart | Gedoopt De 19 April 1795 |
| Ouders | Cornelyous Merselus Marya Post | getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Edo | Geboren De 18 Mart | Gedoopt De 19 April 1795 |
| Ouder | Jacob Dooremus Neltji Peir | Getuigen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Johonis | Geboren De 26 february | Gedoopt De 19 April 1795 |
| ouders | Christopher Brower Lena van houten | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Maria | gebooren De 16 April | gedoopt De 7 May 1795 |
| ouders | Benyaman Delamater Claertje van houten | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Elisabeth | gebooren De 23 Mart | gedoopt De 24 May 1795 |
| Ouders | David Deves Leya Merceker | getuygen | De vader en Moeder |
| | Naem tomas | gebooren De 29 April | gedoopt De 7 June 1795 |
| ouders | Jan Dooremus geertje Ryerson | getuygen | Bill Diernman griety Dooremus |
| | Naem grietye | gebooren De 25 April | gedoopt De 7 June 1795 |
| ouders | David Brower Sara Remmer | getuygen | David Brower Arreyaenye Stymets |
| | Naem David | gebooren De 20 May | gedoopt De 28 June 1795 |

*Beginning here, the next nine entries are in the same hand-writing as those of October 13—November 3, inclusive, 1793.

†Ackerman,

‡Demarest.

||Arent Schuyler.

- ouders | William Decker | getuygen | De
Aeltye Myer | vader en Moeder
Naem Merten geboren De 13 May gedoopt De 28 June 1795
- ouders | Andris hopper | getuygen | Jan hopper
Aeltye ackerman | Maria westervelt
Naem Aeltye geboren De 1 June gedoopt De 28 June 1795
- ouders | Johannes post | getuygen | De
Antye Ratan | vader en Moeder
Naem Bregge geboren De 4 April gedoopt De 28 June 1795
- ouders | Ari Boss | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Sytje Mowerse |
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 7 June gedoopt De 28 June 1795
- Ouders | Abraham witten | getuygen | Joseph witten
Catrina Blavelt | Catlyntyte Miller
Naem Joseph geboren De 14 June gedoopt De 19 July 1795
- ouders | Piter Merselious | Getuygen | De
Janete Van Winde | Vader En Moder
Naem Johannes Geboren De 23 Augustus gedoopt De 20 September
1795
- ouders | Cornelius T Doorremus | getuygen | De vader en Moeder
Jannetye van orden |
Naem Selle geboren De 25 Augustus gedoopt De 29 September 1795
- Ouders | Jan Jacobosse | getuygen | De vader en
Eva kipp | Leya kipp
Naem Eva geboren De 14 July gedoopt De 1 November 1795
- ouders | Johannes Bensen | getuygen | De
Maria westervelt | vader en Moeder
Naem Sofya geboren De 20 October gedoopt De 1 November 1795
- ouders | Josey Brower | getuygen | De
en Zyn wife | vader en Moeder
Naem Daniel geboren De 23 September gedoopt De 1 November 1795
- ouders | David Cerr | getuygen | De vader
Antye westervelt | en Moeder
Naem Johannes geboren De 28 Augustus gedoopt De 1 November
1795
- ouders | Abraham Vrekant | getuygen | gerrit Vrekant
Ane More | Ragel Moor
Naem gerrit geboren De 24 Augustus gedoopt De 1 November 1795
- ouders | Jan Van Houten | getuygen | David Brower
Maria Brower | Areyaenye Stymets
Naem Areyaenye geboren De 12 October gedoopt De 1 November
1795
- ouders | Cornelius Van Rypen | getuygen | De Vader
Vrouwetye gerritse | en Moeder
Naem gerrit geboren De 15 September gedoopt De 1 November 1795
- ouders | William wite | getuygen | De Vader
Catrina Ryker | en Moeder
Naem Marregriet geboren De 29 July gedoopt De 1 November 1795
- Ouders | Jacob Steek | getuygen | De Vader en
Maria Andrews | Sara Ratan
Naem Jacob geboren De 24 Augustus gedoopt De 22 November 1795

- ouders | David godwin | getuygen | Adolf Waldron
 Catrina Waldron | Elisabeth Waldron
 Naem Abraham Resolve gebooren De 8 Novemb gedooft De 22
 November 1795
- ouders | Johannes Van winkel | getuygen | De Vader
 Elisabeth Ryerson | en Moeder
 Naem Johannes Jores Ryerson gebooren De 1 November gedooft De
 6 December 1795
- ouders | francoos Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader
 Jannetye Lambert | en Leya Lambert
 Naem francoos gebooren De 15 November gedooft De 6 December
 1795
- ouders | Albert Alye | getuygen | John Potter
 Dalle Snyder | Maria Smit
 Naem Adam gebooren De 6 November gedooft De 6 December 1795
- ouders | Johannes van blercom | getuygen | De
 Antye Jacobosse | vader en Moeder
 Naem Gerritye gebooren De 16 November gedooft De 25 December
 1795
- ouders | Harmanes Bross | getuygen | Harmanes Bross
 Catrina Ellens | en Jannetye Bross
 Naem Luykes gebooren D 6 December gedooft De 25 December 1795
- ouders | Helmigh Van houten | getuygen | De
 Lena van blercom | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Johannes gbooren De 9 December 1795 gedooft De 1 January
 1796
- ouders | Cornelus westervelt | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Maria Roblin |
 Naem Abraham gebooren De 16 Decembr 1795 gedooft De 1 January
 1796
- ouders | David Benson | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Elisabeth van houten |
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 27 December 1795 gedooft De 17 Jan-
 uary 1796
- ouders | Jan hancock | getuygen | De
 Jannetye van blercom | Vader en Moeder
 Naem William gebooren De 7 September 1795 gedooft De 17 January
 1796
- ouders | David Dooremus | getuygen | De Vader
 Elisabeth van houten | en Moeder
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 23 December 1795 gedooft De 7 februa-
 ry 1796
- ouders | Lodewyck Merceker | getuygen | De vader
 Sara Spier | en Aelly Spier
 Naem John gebooren De 1 January gedooft De 7 february 1796
- ouders | Robert van houten | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder
 Lena van gieson |
 Naem Metye gebooren De 24 January gedooft De 28 february 1796
- ouders | gerrebrant Bruin | getuygen | gerrebrant gerrisse
 Catrina Van Derhoef | Antye Bruin
 Naem Antye gebooren De 27 January gedooft De 28 february 1796

- ouders | Daniel van hoorn | getuygen | De
 Annaetie Erl | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Daniel gebooren De 29 January gedooft De 28 february 1796
- ouders | John tures | getuygen | De
 Lyba Ratan | vader en Moeder
 Naem Poules gebooren De 30 January gedooft De 28 february 1796
- Ouders | Nicholas Cokoro | getuygen | De
 Piterye van Blercom | vader en Moeder
 Naem Polly gebooren De 17 february gedooft De 20 March 1796
- ouders | thunis Hennion | getuygen | Johannes Hennion
 Sofya witte | Elisabeth Berry
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 february gedooft De 20 March 1796
- ouders | John Sigler | getuygen | De Vader
 Siehe Mandevael | en Moeder
 Naem Rachel gebooren De 7 January gedooft De 20 March 1796
- ouders | Cornelus gerrebrautse | getuygen | De Vader
 Maria Ryker | en Moeder
 Naem Piter gebooren De 14 January gedooft De 20 March 1796
- ouders | Johannes Van Rypen | getuygen | Vader en
 Leya kipp | De Moeder
 Naem Nickase gebooren De 9 february gedooft De 3 April 1796
- ouders | Johannes Ryker | getuygen | De
 Mertynye Dooremus | Vader en Moeder
 Naem gebooren De 12 february gedooft De 3 April 1796
- ouders | Cornelus H Post | getuygen | Jurre Snyder
 Jannetie van Houten | Sara van houten
 Naem Aeltie gebooren De 22 November 1795 gedooft De 3 April 1796
- Ouders | Jacobus Van houten | getuygen | De Vader
 Maria Banta | en Moeder
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 7 Mert gedooft De 3 April 1796
- ouders | Jan Brower | getuygen | gerrit wyt
 griety wyt | griety Brower
 Naem Lena gebooren De 3 April gedooft De 24 April 1796
- ouders | Johannes Post | getuygen | De
 Elisabeth Ackerman | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Louwerens gebooren De 25 December gedooft De 24 April 1796
- ouders | Jacobus Ackerman | Louwerens Ackerman
 Catlyutye Post | Annaetie van houten
 Naem Catlyutye gebooren De 15 february gedooft De 24 April 1796
- May 12th 1796 is gedooft Elisabeth yoemen De Vrow van David Spier in
 De kerk Van Totowa gebooren De 24 May 1778
- ouders | David Spier | getuygen | De Vader
 Elisabeth yeoman | en Moeder
 Naem feytie gebooren De 6 March gedooft De 15 May 1796
- ouders | Cristiyaen Scoort | getuygen | De
 griety Demarest | Vader en Moeder
 Naem William gebooren De 20 April gedooft De 15 May 1796
- ouders | John Ryker | getuygen | De
 Jannetie Stagg | Vader en Moeder
 Naem Willem gebooren De 21 March gedooft De 15 May 1796

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Ouders | David Romyn Jannetie van Debeek | getuygen | John Stagg Elisabeth Romyn |
| | Naem Sara | gebooren De 19 Mert | gedoopt De 15 May 1796 |
| Ouders | John Paellis Sara hen | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Eva | gebooren De 25 April | gedoopt De 15 May 1796 |
| ouders | John Sindel grietye Ceesstede | getuygen | John Ceesstede Sara Jacobosse |
| | Naem John | gebooren De 22 Mert | gedoopt De 15 May 1796 |
| ouders | Roelif Van houten Antye Van gieson | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Johannes | gebooren De 14 May | gedoopt De 29 May 1796 |
| ouders | David Hennion Vrouwitye Hennion | getuygen | David Brower Arreyaenye Stymets en De vader en Moeder |
| | Namen David en Vrouwitye | gebooren De 21 April | gedoopt De 29 May twelinggen 1796 |
| ouders | Cornelus Van houten Maria Veder | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem Jacob | gebooren De 18 April | gedoopt De 29 May 1796 |
| * Ouders | Albert Zabrske Aultye Van order | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder |
| | Naem yannjty | geboren De 5 May | gedopt De 19 June 1796 |
| Ouders | Jon Ridgwey Peggy Aeermen | getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Sara | geboren De 31 Aprill | gedopt De 19 June 1796 |
| Ouders | Mathew Crack geertruy van houten | getuygen | De vader en Moder |
| | Naem Egge | gebooren De 14 May | gedoopt De 31 July 1796 |
| Ouders | Jacob Quacibus maria Pake | Getuygen | De vader en Moder |
| | Naem Jon | Geboren De 22 Agustis | Gedopt De 11 september 1796 |
| ouders | Henderick Hennion Maria Romine | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Elesebeth | Geboren De 8 July | Gedopt De 11 September 1796 |
| Ouders | Peter Demorey Tyne Benson | Getuygen | Jacobus Westervelt Elesebeth Demorey |
| | Naem Elesebeth | Geboren De 4 September | Gedopt De 2 October 1796 |
| Ouders | Isaac Blawvelt Sara Jonson | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Joseph | Geboren De 15 September | Gedopt De 2 October 1796 |
| Ouders | lias Yorks Ragel Rycer | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem leeu | Geboren De 2 Augustes | Gedopt De 23 October 1796 |
| Ouders | Isaac Cronk Jannete Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem marca | Geboren 25 July | Gedopt De 23 October 1796 |

*The remainder of the record, covering a period of twelve years, is in the handwriting of the person who kept it October 13-November 3, 1793, and during February and March, 1795. He had an orthographical system of his own for spelling names, and adhered to it with a pernicious consistency.

| | | | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Ouders | Abraham Van Houten feytje Van Houten | Getuygen | Rolef Van Houten En Elesebeth Dooremus |
| | Naem Jacob | Geboren De 26 September | Gedopt De 23 October 1796 |
| Ouders | brjent shays Annaye Duvall | Getuygen | haus Post Jannate Post |
| | Naem Thomas | Geboren De 14 Augustes | Gedopt De 13 November 1796 |
| Ouders | derie H Van Houten Ragel Post | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Cornelians | Geboren De 4 October | Gedopt De 13 November 1796 |
| Ouders | Henderee Van Blarcom Derece Acerman | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Annatite | Geboren De 22 October | Gedopt De 13 November 1796 |
| Ouders | Harremouess Van Order fytje Westervelt | Getuygen | Jon Reyerson Leen Westervelt |
| | Naem Leen | Geboren De 8 October | Gedopt De 13 November 1796 |
| Ouders | Jores Doorremus Even yong | Getuygen | lons tice Marye yong |
| | Naem Marya | Geboren De 3 October | Gedopt De 13 November 1796 |
| Ouders | Peter Olye Elesebeth Monersa | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jacob | Geboren De 3 Augustes | Gedopt De 13 November 1796 |
| Ouders | David P Harring Trynte Gerebrause | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jon | Geboren De 24 September | Gedopt De 4 December 1796 |
| Ouders | Jon Courte Cautreneu Hensonpecer | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Willem | Geboren De 10 November | Gedopt De 4 December 1796 |
| Ouders | Jacob Van Derbake Anneuje Vas | Getuygen | Pontis Vander Bake Pegje Vas |
| | Naem Gertereu | Geboren De 9 October | Gedopt De 4 December 1796 |
| Ouders | Edo Merselus Lenen Van Houten | Getuygen | Cornelious Van Houten Matje Van Houten |
| | Naem Cornelious | Geboren De 7 November | Gedopt De 25 December 1796 |
| ouders | Henderic Kipp Catreneu Dooremus | Getuygen | Cornelious Kip Tyne Demorey |
| | Naem Cristeneu | Geboren De 27 October | Gedopt de 25 December 1796 |
| Ouders | Johones H Gerreson Marregretye Van Ripen | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Henderic | Geboren De 20 November | Gedopt De 25 December 1796 |
| Ouders | Gerrit Brower Leneu Speir | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Gesce | Geboren De 26 October | Gedopt De 25 December 1796 |
| Ouders | Jerrey yerrejanse Elesebeth van Blercom | Getuygen | Caarl Devoise Jacemjne Van horn |
| | Naem Jacemine | Geboren De 27 December | Gedopt De 29 Janewarey 1797 |

- Ouders | Rulof Van Houten | Getuygen | Jacobos Post
 Antye Berdon | Janetye Van Geson
 Naem Catreneu Geboren De 22 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey
 1797
- Ouders | Jan Dooremus | Getuygen | De
 Geertruy Ryerson | Vader En Moder
 Naem Geertruy Geboren De 26 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey
 1797
- Ouders | Albert Van Saun | Getuygen | De Vader
 Janetye Van Houten | En Moder
 Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 24 Jannawary Gedopt De 19 February
 1797
- Ouders | Helmuigh Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader
 salley Van Ostrouder | En Moder
 Naem Crisstufel Geboren De 16 Janewary Gedopt De 19 February
 1797
- Ouders | Jacob Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader
 Jacemine Van Houten | En Moder
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 28 December Gedopt De 19 February 1797
- Ouders | Stevenus Betolf | Getuygen | De Vader
 Janjetye Post | En Moder
 Naem Jacobus Geboren De 20 November Gedopt De 19 February
 1797
- Ouders | Marten Boudese | Getuygen | De Vader
 Martay Corbey | En Moder
 Naem Pettye Geuld Geboren De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 19 February
 1797
- Ouders | Isaac Van Saun | Getuygen | De Vader En
 Cattelintje Merselus | Anantye Van Saun
 Naem Leyen Geboren De 17 February Gedopt De 12 Marth 1797
- Ouders | Metjes Everse | Getuygen | De
 yametye Post | Vader en Moder
 Naem Lenau Geboren De 25 February Gedopt De 12 Merth 1797
- Ouders | Jon Berdon | Getuygen | De Vader
 Lenew Breun | En Moder
 Naem David Geboren De 19 February Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | Peter Poulese | Getuygen | De Vader
 Janetye Van Houten | En Moder
 Naem Nelye Geboren De 25 February Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | David Dey | Getuygen | De Vader
 Sara Nefe | En Moder
 Naem Johannes Geboren De 14 October 1796 Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | David Acerman | Getuygen | De
 Metje Ernest | Vader En Moder
 Naem Ragel Geboren De 6 Mert Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | Johannes Westervelt | Getuygen | De
 Marye Buskerk | Vader En moder
 Naem Maretye Geboren De 8 Mert Gedopt De 2 April 1797
- Ouders | Henderic Van Aule | Getuygen | De
 Abby Eeer | Vader En Moder
 Naem Minoehy Geboren De 27 Mert Gedopt de 17 Apprell 1797

- Ouders | Geret Vrelant | Getuygen | De
 Naem Isaac Geboren De 21 September 1796 Gedopt De 17 Aprill
 1797
- Ouders | Cornelious T. Dooremus | Getuygen | De
 Naem Jannetye Van Order Geboren De 11 Mart Gedopt De 17 Aprill 1797
- Ouders | Tomis wills | Getuygen | Johones Van Derbake
 Naem Ragel Van Derbake Geboren De 12 Aprill Gedopt De 7 Mey 1797
 En Abby Terhume
- Ouders | France Van Wincele | Getuygen | De
 Naem Lenew Geboren De 14 March Gedopt De 7 May 1797
 Vader En Moder
- Ouders | Abraham Blawvelt | Getuygen | De
 Naem Elesebeth Herring Geboren De 13 Aprill Gedopt De 7 May 1797
 Vader En Moder
- Ouders | Henderic Dooremus | Getuygen | De
 Naem mawrijte Jacobese Geboren De 1 May gedoopt De 1 June 1797
 Vader En Moder
- Ouders | Hous Speer | Getuygen | Jacob Rjeer
 Naem Aultye Recar Geboren De 8 Aprill Gedopt De 5 June 1797
 Corneljyen Rieer
- Ouders | Jacob Van Riper | Getuygen | De
 Naem Marretye Vrelant Geboren De 25 Aprill Gedopt de 5 June 1797
 Vader En Moder
- Ouders | Jacobes Westervelt | Getuygen | David Demorey
 Naem Elesebeth Demorey Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 25 June 1795
 Annauty Van Saan
- Ouders | Geljne Acerman | Getuygen | De
 Naem Trynte Manderveal Geboren De 17 November 1796 Gedopt De 25 June 1797
 Vader En Moder
- Ouders | Tomes Van Order | Getuygen | De
 Naem Leen Rcton Geboren De 12 Aprill Gedopt De 16 July 1797
 Vader En Moder
- Ouders | Jan Gutchers | Getuygen | De
 Naem Annauty Deter Geboren De 10 June Gedopt De 16 July 1797
 Vader En Moder
- Ouders | Jose Cocorn | Getuygen | Nicolus Cocorn
 Naem Selley Vrerexe Geboren De 26 June Gedopt De 16 July 1797
 en Peterye
- Ouders | Jon Merselus | Getuygen | Jan Perk*
 Naem Jannetye Van Riper Geboren De 2 Ajustes Gedopt De 27 Ajustis 1797
 En Arreyantye Merselus
- Ouders | Ryneir I Van Geason | Getuygen | Isaac Van Geason
 Naem Sarey Cint Geboren De 7 July gedoopt De 27 Anjustes 1797
 En Marye Vensen
- Ouders | Meselus Van geison | Getuygen | De
 Naem Jennetye Dooremus Geboren De 19 Ajustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
 Vader En Moder

*John Parke.

- Ouders | Henderic Hopper | Getuygen | Gerrit Hopper
 | Jacemine Quacembus | | En Derece Acerman
 Naem Catrenew Geboren De 28 Anjustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
- Ouders | Herenlus Becorn | Getuygen | Jacob Braun
 | Antye Braun | | En Sara yureyause
 Naem Gerret Geboren De 8 Anjustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
- Ouders | Abraham Acerman | Getuygen | Jon Merselns
 | Elesabeth Cronk | | En Jannetye Van Riper
 Naem Jon Geboren De 14 Anjustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
- Ouders | Cornelius Cint | Getuygen | De
 | Antye Steg | | Vader En Moder
 Naem succe* Geboren De 8 September Gedopt De 8 October 1797
- Ouders | Tomis Sigler | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Lenen Speir | | En Moder
 Naem Johannes Geboren De 27 Ajustes Gedopt De 8 October 1797
- Ouders | Johannis R Van Houten | Getuygen | Abraham Van Riper En
 | sally Van Busse | | Dose Westervelt
 Naem Rulif Geboren De 18 September Gedopt De 29 October 1797
- Ouders | David Brower | Getuygen | De Vader En
 | Sally Pamer | | Sara Brower
 Naem Sara Geboren De 5 October Gedopt De 29 October 1797
- Ouders | Tennis Henneon | Getuygen | Peter Henneon
 | Ragel Acerman | | En Gerterny Acerman
 Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 8 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
- Ouders | David Benson | Getuygen | Gerribrant Van Houten
 | Elesabeth Van Houten | | En Jannetye Gerrese
 Naem Derick Geboren De 28 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
- Ouders | Abraham Mounerse | Getuygen | Johannes Van Houten
 | Hester Munderveil | | En Cantreneu Erl
 Naem Elisabeth Geboren De 15 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
- Ouders | David Blar | Getuygen | De
 | Beiltye Vrelant | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Jannetye Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
- Ouders | Cristafel Brower | Getuygen | De Vader en
 | Lenew Van Houten | | Antye Van Houten
 Naem Deric Geboren De 13 December Gedopt De 25 December 1797
- Ouders | Abraham Witten | Getuygen | Isaac Blowvelt
 | Catrenew Blowvelt | | Gertereu Blauvate
 Naem Isaac Geboren De 12 December 1797 Gedopt de 21 Jannewary 1798
- Ouders | Henderic Kipp | Getuygen | Cornelus Kipp
 | Cotrenew Dooremus | | Tyne Demorey
 Naem Crestenew Geboren De 10 Jannewary Gedopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | William Brower | Getuygen | Abraham Brower
 | Marea helm | | En Marea Alsworth
 Naem Marea Geboren De 7 January Gedopt De 11 February 1798

*Soeky ; i. e., Sukey.

- Ouders | yeles Manderveil | Getuygen | De
Catrenew Roblin | Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 16 January Gedopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | Isaac Van Geison | Getuygen | Peter Duoremo
Lenen Speir | En Obegel Cuaro
Naem Geret Geboren De 31 October 1797 Gedoopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | Peter Seiliff | Getuygen | Isaac Ricer
Salley Ricer | En lenen Smith
Naem Daniel Geboren De 16 January Gedopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | Jon Steg | Getuygen | De Vader En
Antye Blancher | Catrenew Stag
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 8 January Gedopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | Jon Westervelt | Getuygen | Cornelions Westervelt
Antye Van Riper | fytye Westervelt
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 30 January Gedopt De 11 February 1798
- Ouders | Johonnes Speer | Getuygen | Johones Van Honten
Abbe Van Busse | Salley Van Busse
Naem fitye Geboren De 20 December 1797 Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798
- Ouders | Gerrit Vrelant | Getuygen | De Vader
Maregretye Van Riper | En Maretye Van Riper
Naem Ragel Geboren De 27 February Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798
- Ouders | John Eagerly | Getuygen | De
hanna Bacon | Vader En Moder
Naem Susanne Geboren De 18 February Gedopt De 25 Mart 1798
- Ouders | Gerit Neafe | Getuygen | Cornelions Van Houten
Eva Van Houten | En Mettye Van Houten
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 27 February Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
- Ouders | Jores Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader
Antye Retan | En Moder
Naem Davit Geboren De 5 February Gedoopt De 10 Apprill 1798
- Ouders | Andreus Hopper | Getuygen | Peter Hopper
Antye Van Vorhase | En Antye Dooremus
Naem Antye Geboren De 10 Mart Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
- Ouders | Helemugh Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader
Lenew Van Blarcom | En Moder
Naem Annautye Geboren De 1 Apprill Gedopt De 29 Apprill 1798
- Ouders | Daniel Benson | getuygen | De
Ragel Dooremus | Vader En Moder
Naem Davit Geboren De 17 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798
- Ouders | Rolef Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader
Annatie Dooremus | En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 16 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798
- Ouders | Robert Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Lenew Van Geason |
Naem Antye Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 27 May 1798
- Ouders | Abraham Willis | Getuygen | De
Catrenen Post | Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 26 Apprill Gedopt De 27 May 1798

- Ouders | Jon aerl | Getuygen | Jacob BerDan
 | Annautys Belyn | | En Catreneu Belyu
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 15 May Gedopt De 10 June 1798
- Ouders | Jon Van Blereom | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Antye yeeobuse | | En Moder
 Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798
- Ouders | Jon hencok | Getuygen | Mert Van Blareom
 | Jannetye Van Blereom | | En Antye Van Vegt
 Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798
- Ouders | Cornelious Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
 | Polley Roblin | |
 Naem Jon Geboren De 19 June Gedopt De 1 July 1798
- Ouders | Henderic D Hopper | Getuygen | Jecolus Bogert
 | Hester Van Gelder | | En Corneleyen Hopper
 Naem Rugel Geboren De 26 June Gedopt De 12 Augustes 1798
- Ouders | Benjemen Delemeter | Getuygen | De
 | Cleurtie Van Houten | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Samuel Geboren De 15 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798
- Ouders | Willem Van Daun | Getuygen | De
 | Elesbeth Dooremus | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Marea Geboren De 10 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798
- Ouders | Rulef Van Houten | Getuygen | De
 | Antye Van Geason | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Cornelious Geboren De 28 Augustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798
- Ouders | Jon Tise | Getuygen | Jon Cerlough
 | Catreneu My | | En Elesabeth Stuls
 Naem Jon Geboren De 23 Augustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798
- Ouders | Jacob Quaeenbus | Getuygen | De
 | Marea Pake | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Sara Geboren De 24 Augustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798
- Ouders | Jon Van Houter | Getuygen | Benyemen Spear
 | Marea Brower | | Annautye Brower
 Naem Anautye Geboren De 12 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798
- Ouders | Obe forcee | Getuygen | Jon Westervelt
 | Elesabeth Van Houten | | Antye Van Ripper
 Naem Johonis Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798
- Ouders | Bryant Sheys | Getuygen | De
 | Annautye Duvall | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Jacobus Bryant is Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798
- Ouders | Cornelious Merselus | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Mariew Post | | En Antye Merselus
 Naem Antye Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798
- Ouders | Johannis Brower | Getuygen | De
 | Marigretie Wite | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Marigretie Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798
- Ouders | Nicolus Acerson | Getuygen | Jacob Acerson
 | Marea Orl | | En Wity Bertolf
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798

- Ouders | Gerit Brower | Getuygen | De
| Leneu Spear | | Vader En Moder
Naem Geret Geboren De 3 October Gedopt De 25 November 1798
- Ouders | Cornelious Van Riper | Getuygen | De
| Maritye G[a]rrese | | Vader En Moder
Naem Jerre Geboren 4 November Gedopt De 16 December 1798
- Ouders | Lowerence Demorest | Getuygen | Samuel Van Saun
| Maregret Romine | | En Marea Buskerk
Naem Samuel Geboren De 21 October Gedopt De 16 December 1798
- Ouders | Isaac Van Saun | Getuygen | De
| Catlinetye Meselus | | Vader En Moder
Naem Arreyentye Geboren De 19 November Gedopt De 16 December 1798
- Ouders | David Dey | Getuygen | De
| Sara Nefe | | Vader En Moder
Naem David Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 16 December 1798
- Ouders | Jon yorks | Getuygen | De Vader
| Marea Lyons | | en Moder
Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 18 October Gedopt De 26 December 1798
- Ouders | hons I Post | Getuygen | Rulif Post
| Fitte Ryker | | En Marretye Post
Naem Marritye Geboren De 24 November 1798 Gedopt De 6 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Johannis Ryerson | Getuygen | Horremaun Van Blercom
| Antye Van Aule | | En Elesabeht Van Aule
Naem Hessel Geboren De 1798 Gedopt De 6 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Derie H Van Houten | Getuygen | Gerrebrant Van Houten
| Razel Post | | En Jannetye Gerrese
Naem Gerrebrant Geboren De 4 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Henderic Dooremus | Getuygen | Jon Dooremus
| Marritye Jacobesse | | En Nense Ryerson
Naem Jon Geboren De 2 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Cresteyann Shurte | Getuygen | Davit Demorey
| Marregret Demorey | | En Hester Brower
Naem Davit Geboren De 6 Jannewary Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Barnt Qneecenbus | Getuygen | De Vader
| Caty Randsley | | En Moder
Naem Petrus Geboren De 18 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewary 1799
- Ouders | Davit Speir | Getuygen | De Vader En
| Elesabeht youmens | | Moder
Naem Polly Geboren De 12 October 1798 Gedopt De 17 February 1799
- Ouders | Lowerence Van Order | Getuygen | De
| Hendericke Billu | | Vader En Moder
Naem Jacob Geboren De 30 Jannewary Gedopt De 17 February 1799

| | | | |
|---|--|----------|---------------------------------------|
| Ouders | Merselus Van Geasen Jannetie Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| Naem Tones Geboren De 30 January Gedopt De 10 Mart 1799 | | | |
| Ouder | Peter Tise Catreen Benvanhuysen | Getuygen | Jon Carlough En Elesebeht Stuls |
| Naem Johannis Geboren De 20 February Gedopt De 25 Mart 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | Simeon Van Houten Maren Van Blereom | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| Naem Annautie Geboren De 17 Mert Gedopt De 14 Apprill 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | Hessel Gerrese Sally lues | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| Naem Hessel Geboren De 4 Mart Gedopt De 14 Apprill 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | Lukes Van Aule Antye Van Derhoof | Getuygen | De Vader En Tyne Van Aule |
| Naem Petrus Geboren De 15 Jannuary Gedopt De 14 Apprill 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | David Dooremus Sally Romer | Getuygen | De Vader En Catreena Dooremus |
| Naem Sally Romer Geboren De 28 Jannuary Gedopt De 28 Apprill 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | Isaac Cronk Jannetie Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| Naem Isaac Geboren De 26 Mart Gedopt De 12 May 1799 | | | |
| * Ouders | John Hancock Jenny Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| Naem Polly Born the 31 May gedoopt de 16 June 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | Johanes Jacabese Elesabeth Cocuro | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| Naem Henderic Geboren De 8 May Gedopte De 26 of May 1799 | | | |
| Thennis Dey Born 26th dey of November 1786 | | | |
| God Father John Dey God Mother Phebe Dey | | | |
| Ouders | Jon Van Ryper Gertieny Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Antye Dooremus |
| Naem Antye Geboren De 16 Apprill Gedopt De 26 May 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | Daniel Blowvelt Marregret Pervo | Getuygen | Peter Stur En Welhuitey Westervelt |
| Naem Welhuitey Geboren De 23 December 1798 Gedopt De 26 May 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | france Ryerson Jannetie Lambert | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| Naem Abraham Geboren De 8 May Gedopt De 26 May 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | Peter Olye Elesabeth Moworse | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| Naem Albert gebooren De 17 February Gedopt De 7 July 1799 | | | |
| Ouders | David I Hennion Antye Kipp | Getuygen | Tanis Hennion En Catreen Kipp |
| Naem Catreen Geboren De 26 May Gedoopt De 7 July 1799 | | | |

*Apparently by an oversight, the writer turned over two leaves together, and resumed the record on the third page after making the last entry. On the second page are the three entries here given. The first is crossed off, but it has been thought best to give it here. The third is written in a different hand, in different ink and evidently at a much later date.

| | | | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Ouders | Megeel Dooremus Barbarah Zich | Getuygen | De Vader En Sary Dooremus |
| | Naem David | Geboren De 2 June | Gedopt De 7 July 1799 |
| Ouders | Petrus Demorest Tyne Benson | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Abraham | Geboren 11 June | Gedopt De 7 July 1799 |
| Ouders | Jacob Steg Marea Andreas | Getuygen | Jon Vreland En Elesebath Van Houten |
| | Naem Deric | Geboren De 9 June | Gedopt De 18 Anjustes 1799 |
| Ouders | Jon Berry Polly Dey | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jon | Geboren De 3 July | Gedopt De 18 Anjustes 1799 |
| Ouders | Steve Westervelt Marea Acerson | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Johannis | Geboren De 22 July | Gedopt De 18 Anjustes 1799 |
| Ouders | Johonis I Gerrise Nansey Van Winde | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Simeon | Geboren De 27 June | Gedopt De 18 Anjustes 1799 |
| Ouders | Johannis H Gerrese Marregretye Van Riper | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marregretye | Geboren De 6 September | Gedopt De 29 September 1799 |
| Ouders | Jacob Van Ryper Maretye Vrelant | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Elesabeth | Geboren De 31 Augestes | Gedopt De 20 October 1799 |
| Ouders | David Dooremus Elesabeth Van Houten | Getuygen | De Moder |
| | Naem David | Geboren De 19 September | Gedopt De 20 October 1799 |
| Ouders | Johannis Badon Lenew Breun | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marea | Geboren De 23 September | Gedopt De 20 October 1799 |
| Ouders | Henderic Van Blarcom Derrice Acerman | Getuygen | David Morenus En Jannetye Acerman |
| | Naem Jannetye | Geboren De 14 October | Gedopt De 10 November 1799 |
| Ouders | Cornelious Cint Antye Steg | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem John | Geboren De 30 September | Gedopt De 10 Novembr 1799 |
| Ouders | Horremonis Van Order Sofie Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Vrouwetye Westervelt |
| | Naem Vrouwetye | Geboren De 1 September | Gedopt De 1 December 1799 |
| Ouders | Jacob Agburse Jannetye yorks | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Cornelious | Geboren De 9 September | Gedopt De 1 December 1799 |
| Ouders | Henre Mac lene Sally Speer | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Elesabeth | Geboren De 9 September | Gedopt De 1 December 1799 |

| | | | |
|--------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Ouders | Rem nderdanc Jese Retan | Getuygen | James Blauvelt En Antye Clark |
| | Naem elenew | Geboren De 17 November | Gedopt De 22 December 1799 |
| Ouder | Polley Van Houten | Getuygen | Deric Van Houten Molley Van Ryper |
| | Naem John | Geboren De 25 November | Gedopt De 29 December 1799 |
| Ouders | Jores Dooremus Antye Retan | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Rulif | Geboren De 7 December 1799 | Gedopt de 12 Jannewary 1800 |
| Ouders | yelas Manderviel Caty Roblin | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem John | Geboren De 22 December 1797 | Gedopt De 2 February 1800 |
| Ouders | Henderic Kipp Catrenew Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Henderic | Geboren De 2 February | Gedopt De 23 February 1800 |
| ouders | Aron Jacobese Agge Van Riper | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Sara | Geboren De 26 Jannewary | Gedopt De 23 February 1800 |
| Ouders | Jores Dooremus Antye Retan | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Rulif | Geboren De 7 December 1899* | |
| Ouder | Sara Low | Getuygen | Abraham Low Marregret Spier |
| | Naem Emmetye Marea | Geboren De 14 September 1799 | Gedopt De 23 February 1800 |
| Ouders | Robert Post Ragel Van Derhoof | Getuygen | Jacobus Post Elesabeth Van Houten |
| | Naem Catrenew | Geboren De 18 Jannewary | Gedopt De 23 February 1800 |
| Ouders | Mathew Bowden Martha Curby | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Mathew Bowden | Geboren De 16 September 1799 | Gedopt De 23 February 1800 |
| Ouders | David Benson Elesabeth Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Molly | Geboren De 24 February | Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800 |
| Ouders | Bebbe Van Houten Rebacee Brower | Getuygen | De Vader En Lenew Van Houten |
| | Naem Elesabeth | Geboren De 7 February | Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800 |
| Ouders | Cornelions Van Blercom Catrenau Van Blercom | Getuygen | Tone Van Blarcom Elesabeth Van Horn |
| | Naem Jacemine | Geboren De 23 February | Gedopt De 6 Aprill 1800 |
| Ouders | Jon Merselus Jannetye Van Rypen | Getuygen | Peter Merselis Jannetye Van Wincle |
| | Naem Elo | geboren De 30 Mart | gedopt De 29 Aprill 1800 |
| Ouders | Deric Van Houten Ragel Post | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jannetye | Geboren De 1 Mart | Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1800 |

*Evidently a clerical error that is still often made at the beginning of a new year. 1799 is meant.

| | | | |
|----------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Ouders | Gerebrant Van Houten Jannetye Gerrese | Getuygen | Henderie Kipp En Catrenau Gerrese |
| | Naem Catrenau | Geboren De 31 Mart | Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1800 |
| Ouders | Nicolas Ryeer Annentye Gerrebrantse | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Sara | Geboren De 2 February | Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1800 |
| Ouders | Jan Van Iderstine Marea Miller | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Catrenau | Geboren D 8 November 1799 | Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1800 |
| Ouders | Aderyeun Coal Elesabeth Iutkin | Getuygen | Henderie Iutkin Eva Banta |
| | Naem Henderie | Geboren De 5 Mart | Gedopt De 10 May 1800 |
| Ouders | Abraham Van Blareom Vrouwetye Van Blareom | Getuygen | Joh Van Blareom Antye Jacobose |
| | Naem Henderie | Geboren De 31 Mart | Gedopt De 10 May 1800 |
| May den 8—1800 | | | |
| | Jack Jackson Na gedaune belijdenisse Des Geloofs en aengenomen te een Lidmaat Der Gemynte Van Totewow* | | |
| Ouders | Jores Dooremus Eva yong | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jores | Geboren De 12 Aprill | Gedopt De 25 May 1800 |
| Ouders | Wellem Vandeun Elesebht Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marten | Geboren De 20 Aprill | Gedopt De 25 May 1800 |
| Ouders | Harremones Courte Jannetye Speer | Getuygen | Henderie Courte Antye Bense |
| | Naem Henderie | Geboren De 22 Mart | Gedopt De 25 May 1800 |
| | | | |
| Ouders | Rulif Van Houten Antye Bedan | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jannetye | Geboren De 29 Aprill | Gedopt De 8 June 1800 |
| Ouders | Cornelious Van Houten fytte Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Aderyaun | Geboren De 14 May | Gedopt De 8 June 1800 |
| Ouders | Abraham Speer Vanderhoof | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem | Geboren De 5 May | Gedopt De 22 June 1800 |
| Ouders | William youmans Marea Ryeer | Getuygen | Hons Ryeer En Elesabeth youmans |
| | Naem Elesabeth | Geboren De 27 Aprill | Gedopt De 29 June 1800 |
| Ouders | Tennis Hennion Ragel Acerman | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Tennis | Geboren 21 May | Gedopt De 29 June 1800 |
| Ouders | Merselus Van Geason Jannetye Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Tomes | Geboren De 13 July | Gedopt De 10 Ajustes 1800 |

*Mei [Bloei-maand] den 8—1800

Jack Jackson Na [hebbende] gedaan belijdenis des Geloofs en [geweeft] aangeno-
men te [zijn] een Lidmaat der Gemeente van Totowa.

Translation—May 8, 1800.

[Baptized] Jack Jackson after [his] having made profession of faith and been re-
ceived a member of the church at Totowa.

- Ouders | Daneil Benson | Getuygen | De Vader
Ragel Dooremus | Marea Westervelt
Naem Johannis Geboren De 25 July Gedopt De 10 Augustes 1800
- Ouders | Johannis Jacobese | Getuygen | De Vader
Elesabht Cocoru | En Peterye Cocuro
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 12 July Gedopt De 10 Augustes 1800
- Ouder | David D Demorest | Getuygen | Albert Van Saun
Annautye Van Saun | En Jannetye Van Houten
Naem Leyeu Geboren De 22 July Gedopt De 10 Augustes 1800
- Ouders | Robert Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader
Laneu Van Geason | En Elesabht Van Geason
Naem Elesabeht Geboren De 24 July Gedopt De 10 Augustes 1800
- Ouders | Jon Erl | Getuygen | De Vader En
Annautye Belyu | Moder
Naem Annautye Geboren De 21 Augustes Gedopt De 21 September
1800
- Ouders | Cristeyen Shurt | Getuygen | De
Marregretye Demoray | Vader En Moder
Naem Isaac Geboren De 24 Augustes Gedopt De 21 September 1800
- Ouders | Rulif Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader
Antye Van Geason | En Moder
Naem Helenau Geboren De 8 September Gedopt De 28 September
1800
- Ouders | Gerrebrant Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Ragel Maet
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 15 September Gedopt De 12 October
1800
- Ouders | Henderic Dooremus | Getuygen | Henderic Jacobese
Marretye Jacobese | Lenew Van Blarcom
Naem Lenew Geboren De 3 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800
- *Door Belydenisse aengenemen en Gedopt De 9 October 1800
Jack Slaaf Van Jahanness Post
Deyaren Slavin Van Elesabeth Van Houten
- Ouders | Semeon Van Houten | Getuygen | Peter Van Houten
Marea Van Blercom | En Leyeu Van Ripen
Naem Leyeu Geboren De 11 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800
- Ouders | David Dey | Getuygen | De
Salley Neafe | Vader En Moder
Naem Peter Geboren De 1 July Gedopt De 12 October 1800
- Ouders | Cornelious Kipp | Getuygen | Neceuse Kipp
Tyne Demorest | En Leyeu Manderviel
Naem Neceuse Geboren De 7 November Gedopt De 14 December
1800
- Ouders | John Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader
Mareaw Sight | En Marregretye Westervelt
Naem fiteye Geboren De 11 November Gedopt De 14 December 1800

*Received on profession, and baptised October 9, 1800. Jack, slave of Johannes Post.
Slave wench (Deern slaafin) of Elizabeth Van Houten.

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Ouders | Cornelious T Dooremus | Getuygen | Horreman Van Order |
| | Jannetye Van Order | | Sofia Westervelt |
| Naem John | Geboren De 19 November | Gedopt De 26 December | 1800 |
| Ouders | Jon Parke | Getuygen | De |
| | Arreyauntye Merselus | | Vader En Moder |
| Naem Pette | Geboren De 30 September | Gedopt De 4 November | 1798 |
| Ouders | John Parke | Getuygen | De |
| | Arreyauntye Merselus | | Vader En Moder |
| Naem Jenny | Geboren De 27 November 1800 | Gedopt De 4 Jannewa- | rey 1801 |
| Ouders | John I Ryerson | Getuygen | De |
| | Marea Bogert | | Vader En Moder |
| Naem Anne | Geboren De 14 December 1800 | gedoopt De 4 Jannewarey | 1801 |
| Ouders | Obe forse | Getuygen | Peter Van Houten |
| | Elesabcht Van Houten | | |
| Naem Peter | Geboren De 10 December 1800 | Gedopt De 25 Jannewa- | rey 1801 |
| Ouders | Edo Merselus | Getuygen | Peter Merselus En |
| | Lenew Van Houten | | Jannetye Van Winele |
| Naem Peter | Geboren De 19 December 1800 | Gedopt De 25 Jannewary | 1801 |
| Ouders | Jou Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De Vader |
| | Antye Jacobese | | En Moder |
| Naem Henderic | Geboren De 26 Jannewary | Gedopt De 15 February | 1801 |
| Ouders | Isaac Van Saun | Getuygen | Samuel Van Saun |
| | Cattelinetye Merselus | | Marea Buskerk |
| Naem Marea | Geboren De 11 February | Gedopt De 8 Mart | 1801 |
| Ouders | Peter tise | Getuygen | De Vader |
| | Catrenew Buvenhausen | | En Moder |
| Naem Peter | Geboren De 3 Jannwary | Gedopt De 8 Mart | 1801 |
| *P Ouders | Gerit Merselus | Getuygen | De Vader |
| | Lenew Degraw | | En Marea Berre |
| Naem Marea | Geboren De 17 Mart | Gedopt De 15 Apprill | 1801 |
| Ouders | David Speer | Getuygen | De |
| | Eleseblit youmans | | Vader en Moder |
| Naem John | Geboren De 4 Jannewary | Gedopt De 12 Apprill | 1801 |
| Ouders | Abraham Willis | Getuygen | De Vader |
| | Catrenew Post | | En Moder |
| Naem William | Geboren De 26 Jannwary | Gedopt De 12 Apprill | 1801 |
| Ouder | Antye Van Houten | Getuygen | Aderyaun Van Houten |
| | | | En Marretye Codmis |
| Naem Marregretye Stils | Geboren De 2 February | Gedoopt De 12 Ap- | prill 1801 |

Door Belidnese Aengenomen en Gedopt De 7 May 1801

Sill Slaven Van Hesel en Henderic Dooremus Nence Vrie Slavin†

*The meaning of this "P" prefixed to "Ouders" which here occurs a few times can only be conjectured. It perhaps indicates that the parents lived at Preakness.

†Received on profession [of faith] and baptized May 7, 1801. Sill [Celia?], female slave of Hessel and Henry Doremus; Nancy, a free [or freed] slave.

| | | | |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Ouders | John H Dooremus Antye Zebriske | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Henderic Geboren De 4 June | Gedopt De 28 June 1801 | |
| P Ouders | Hesel Hennion Catrenw Brower | Getuygen | De Vader En Annaantye Brower |
| | Naem David Geboren De 16 June | Gedopt De 12 July 1801 | |
| P Ouders | Cornelious Rulof Van Houten Marea Vader | Getuygen | De Vader En Arneyaantye Veder |
| | Naem Arreyvaantye Geboren De 31 May | Gedopt De 12 July 1801 | |
| Ouders | Peter Merselus Jannetye Van Wincle | Getuygen | Jan Merselus Jannetye Van Riper |
| | Naem Jannetye Geboren De 26 June | Gedopt De 19 July 1801 | |
| Ouders | Jose Cooper Annaantye Cronk | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem anne Geboren De 21 May | Gedopt De 19 July 1801 | |
| Ouders | Robert Post Ragel Vanderhoof | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Elisabeth Geboren De 17 July | Gedopt De 9 Augustes 1801 | |
| Ouders | Johannis Berdan Lenew Broun | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Albert Geboren De 31 July | Gedopt De 30 Augustes 1801 | |
| Ouders | Marten Van Blarcom Antye Van Vleek | Getuygen | Jon Van Blarcom En Marca Jacobese |
| | Naem John Geboren De 1 Augustes | Gedopt De 30 Augustes 1801 | |
| P Ouders | Henry Mac lene Sally Speer | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marregretye Geboren De 10 July | Gedopt De 13 September 1801 | |
| P Ouders | Jores H Dooremus Antye Retan | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem John Geboren De 5 September | Gedopt De 27 September 1801 | |
| P Ouders | Wilim Van Deun Elesabeht Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Eva Geboren De 29 July | Gedopt De 27 September 1801 | |
| Ouders | Simon Vanness Elisabeht Van Geason | Getuygen | Yeles Vanness En Hester Vanness |
| | Naem Yeles Geboren De 24 September | Gedopt De 11 October 1801 | |
| Ouders | Gesilert Leke Lenew Brower | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Lenew Geboren De 16 July | Gedopt De 11 October 1801 | |
| Ouders | Migel Dooremus Polly Sight | Getuygen | De Vader En Caty Sight |
| | Naem Catrenw Geboren De 26 Augustes | Gedopt De 18 October 1801 | |
| Ouders | Jase Cocoro Sartye Vrauxex | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Henderic Geboren De 30 Apprill | Gedopt De 1 November 1801 | |
| Ouders | Henderic Cocoro Elesabht Bogert | Getuygen | Johannis Carlough Elesabeht Stimes |
| | Naem Johnen Geboren De 14 September | Gedopt De 1 November 1801 | |

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Ouders | Jacob Egberds Jenny yorks | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Bengemen Deboys | Geboren De 26 October | Gedopt De 22 November 1801 |
| Ouders | Lawrence Van Order henke Belyu | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Lawrence | Geboren De 23 November | Gedopt De 13 December 1801 |
| Ouders | Isaac Cronk Jaannetye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jacob Van Houten | Geboren De 16 October 1801 | Gedopt De 3 Jannewary 1802 |
| Ouders | Benone Cimen Caty low | Getuygen | De Vader En Polley low |
| | Naem Maria | Geboren De 1 Jannewary | Gedopt De 24 Jannewary 1802 |
| Ouders | Cristeyem Churt Marregretye Demorest | Getuygen | Peter Demorest En Hester Demory |
| | Naem Petrus | Geboren De 6 Jannewary 1802 | Gedopt De 14 Februewary 1802 |
| Ouders | Jacobes Remson Antye Steg | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Johannis | Geboren De 18 Jannewary | Gedopt De 14 February 1802 |
| Ouders | Helmingh Van Houten Matye Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jannetye | Geboren De 14 January | Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802 |
| Ouders | Henderic Speer Jun Marretye Blowvelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jacob | Geboren De 5 February | Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802 |
| Ouder | Marretye Van Blercom | Getuygen | Mart Van Blarcom Antye Van Veght |
| | Naem Helmugh Van Wincle | Geboren De | February Gedopt De 23 Mart 1802 |
| Ouders | John Van Iderstine Marea Miller | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marea | Geboren De 1 December 1801 | Gedopt De 23 May 1802 |
| Ouders | Petrus Demorest Tyne Benson | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Gerit | Geboren De 29 Apprill | Gedopt De 23 May 1802 |
| Ouders | Jacob Bedan Junr Antye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Caty | Geboren De 16 May | Gedopt De 6 June 1802 |
| Ouders | Semeon Van Houten Marea Van Blercom | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Elesabeth | Geboren De 29 Apprill | Gedopt De 6 June 1802 |
| Ouders | Abraham F Post Poley Zebrisker | Getuygen | De Moder |
| | Naem Albert | Geboren De 7 September 1801 | Gedopt De 25 July 1802 |
| Ouders | David Demorest Junr Annautye Van Saun | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem David | Geboren De 7 Aujustes | Gedopt De 5 September 1802 |

| | | | |
|--------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| Ouders | Albert Van Saun Jannetye Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Samuel | Geboren De 22 Anjustes | Gedopt De 26 September 1802 |
| Ouders | Jan Broun Elesabeht Jones | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Ledeya | Geboren De 22 Anjustes | Gedopt De 26 September 1802 |
| Ouders | Paneal Benson Ragel Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Sarau Dooremus |
| | Naem Jannetye | Geboren De 13 September | Gedopt De 17 October 1802 |
| Ouders | Gerrebraunt Van Houten Ragel Meent | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marea | Geboren De 13 September | Gedopt De 17 October 1802 |
| Ouders | Henderic H Dooremus Marretye Jacobese | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Abge | Geboren De 1 October | Gedopt De 17 October 1802 |
| Tom | Slave Van Petrus Van Aule | Dore Balideness Aungenomen En | Gedopt De 17 October 1802 |
| Ouders | Horremaun Van Order feitye Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Johannes | Geboren De 6 October | Gedopt De 7 November 1802 |
| Ouders | Abraham Van Blarcom Vrowetye Van Blarcom | Getuygen | Antonye Van Blarcom En Siiven Vrouw* |
| | Naem Andrew | Geboren De 5 November | Gedopt De 28 November 1802 |
| Ouders | Adreyam Coel Elesabeth Lutkins | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem John | Geboren De 2 October | Gedopt De 28 November 1802 |
| Ouders | Williem Brower Marea Helma | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Henderic | Geboren De 28 October | gedoopt De 28 November 1802 |
| Ouders | Peter Tise Catreneu Bomen | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jacob | Geboren De 27 October | Gedopt De 28 November 1802 |
| Ouders | france Ryerson Jannetye Lambert | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder Vore Hen- deric En Henderic Berry En Leau Lambert Vore leauf |
| | †Naem Henderic En leau | Twe Linge | Geboren De 24 October Gedopt De 28 November 1802 |
| Ouders | John Jacobese Elesabeth kocuro | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Johannes | Geboren De | Gedopt De 28 November 1802 |
| Ouders | Merschs Van geason Jannetye Dooremus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Matye | Geboren De 31 October | Gedopt De 19 December 1802 |
| Ouders | Gerret Van Ripper Jenny Treuter | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jane | Geboren De 25 July 1801 | Gedopt De 19 December 1802 |

*Zijn vrouw, his wife.

†The father and mother for Henderic; and Henderic Berry and Leah Lambert for Leah.

‡Names—Henderic and Leah, twins.

-
- Ouders | Helmuigh Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Salley Van Ostrandar | | En Rachel Post
 Naem Antye Geboren De 22 November 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
 1803
- Ouders | Robert Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Lenew Van Geason | | En Marritye Van Geason
 Naem Marritye Geboren De 28 November 1802 Gedopt De 1 Janne-
 wry 1803
- Ouders | Rulif Van Houten | Getuygen | De
 | Antye Van Geason | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Maritye Geboren De 5 December 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
 1803
- Ouders | John Parke | Getuygen | De
 | Arreyauntye Merselis | | Vader En Moder
 Naem hannah Geboren De 6 November 1802 Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
 1803
- Ouders | John Erl | Getuygen | De
 | Anneautye Bilyu | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Ragel Geboren De 24 December 1802 Gedopt De 16 Jannewary
 1803
- Ouders | Henderic Van Blarcom | Getuygen | Jack Acerman
 | Derece Acerman | | En Agge Cadmis
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 20 february Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
- Ouders | Cornelious Van Blercom | Getuygen | De
 | Catreneu Van Blarcom | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Jacemintye Geboren De 25 february Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
- Ouders | Obediah force | Getuygen | De Moder
 | Elesbeth Van Houten | |
 Naem William Geboren de 13 fabruary Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
- Ouders | William Hunter | Getuygen | De
 | Elener Carter | | Vader En Moder
 Naem phebe Geboren De 25 December 1802 Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
- Ouders | Bengemen Delemarter | Getuygen | De
 | Clartye Van Honten | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Antye Geboren De 11 fabruary Gedopt De 10 Aprill 1803
- Ouders | John Berre | Getuygen | De
 | Polly Dey | | Vader en Moder
 Naem Richard Dey Geboren De 2 Mart Gedopt De 10 Aprill 1803
- Ouders | John I Van Geason | Getuygen | De
 | Tyne Van Aule | | Vader En Moder
 Naem John Geboren De 5 December 1802 Gedopt De 16 Jannewary
 1803
- Ouders | Peter Stevens | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Anne Daves | | En Cestenen Van Sile
 Naem Henderic Geboren De 1 Day November 1795 Gedopt De 21
 Aprill 1803
- Ouders | yere Van Ripper | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Elesabeth Van Blarcom | | En Marretye Van Ripper
 Naem Leneu Geboren De 13 Mart Gedopt De 23 Aprill 1803

- Ouders | Cornelions R Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Sofia Van Houten | | En Antye Van Houten
 Naem Rulif Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 29 May 1803
- Ouders | Jose Cocuro | Getuygen | De
 | Sara frerexe | | Vader en Moder
 Naem Conraut Geboren De 23 May Gedopt De 3 July 1803
- Ouders | Jacobes Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Elesabeth Demorey | | En Moder
 Naem Effe Geboren De 19 June Gedopt De 17 July 1803
- Ouders | Abraham Willis | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Catreneu Post | | En Moder
 Naem Ragel Geboren De 30 June Gedopt De 13 Aujustes 1803
- Ouders | Cornelions Van Horn | Getuygen | De
 | Sara Wilson | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Jearns Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 25 September 1803
- Ouders | Jacob Gerreson | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Leya Wesselse | | En Antye Henneon
 Naem John Geboren De 27 Aujustes Gedopt De 25 September 1803
- Ouders | Henderecus Gutins | Getuygen | De
 | Sally Van Bussen | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Annautye Geboren De 4 September Gedopt De 5 October 1803
- Ouders | John R Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Sally Van Bussen | | En Marretye Van Houten
 Naem Annautye Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 16 October
 1803
- Ouders | Henderic Cocuro | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Elesabeth Byert | | En Pterye Cocuro
 Naem Polly Geboren De 25 September Gedopt De 16 October 1803
- Ouders | Gerit Van Riper | Getuygen | De
 | Jenny Truter | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Polly Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 30 October 1803
- Ouders | John merrenas | Getuygen | De
 | Peggy Guters | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Jannetye Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 6 November 1803
- Ouders | John C Van Riper | Getuygen | De
 | Vrowetye Van Blarcom | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Marretye Geboren De 26 November 1803 Gedopt De 1 Janne-
 wary 1804
- Ouders | Henderic Dooremus | Getuygen | De
 | Marretye Gecobese | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Helmeugh Geboren De 13 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 February
 1804
- Ouders | Elies Hogens | Getuygen | De Vader
 | Martha Acerman | | En Jannetye Acerman
 Naem yennece Geboren De 20 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 Fabruwary
 1804
- Ouders | Helmeugh Van Houten | Getuygen | De
 | Matye Van Geason | | Vader En Moder
 Naem Diric Geboren De 13 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 February 1804
- Ouders | Joseph Cooper | Getuygen | De
 | Anneutye Cronk | | Vader En Moder
 Naem George Geboren De 7 Jannewary Gedopt De 4 Mart 1804

- Ouders | Abraham Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Gertenau Mowere
Naem Aderyem Geboren De 26 Jannewary Gedopt De 25 Mart 1804
- Ouders | Johannis I Van Genson | Getuygen | De
Tyne Van Aule | Vader En Moder
Naem Maria Geboren De 1 Mart Gedopt De 8 Aprill 1804
- Ouders | Aderyaun Cool | Getuygen | De
Elesabeth Lutkins | Vader En Moder
Naem Jon Westervelt Geboren De 30 Aprill Gedopt De 13 May 1804
- Ouders | John Post | Getuygen | De
Marretye Vrelant | Vader En Moder
Naem Caty Geboren De 19 February Gedopt De 13 May 1804
- Ouders | Aderyaun Post | Getuygen | Robert Post
Rachel Van Geason | Ragel Vanderhof
Naem Johouis Geboren De 14 Aprill Gedopt De 13 May 1804
- Ouders | Johouis Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader
Elesabeth Tomson | En Annetye Van Blareom
Naem John Geboren De 19 December 1803 Gedopt De 20 May 1804
- Ouders | Cristayaun Churt | Getuygen | De Vader
Marregret Demorey | En Moder
Naem Catrenau Geboren De 1 May Gedopt De 27 May 1804
- Ouders | Christopher Brower | Getuygen | De Vader
Lenen Van Houten | En Tyne Van Houten
Naem Cattilineu Geboren De 21 Aprill Gedopt 17 June 1804
- Ouders | Barent Speer | Getuygen | De Vader
Sara Jacobuse | En libetye Jacobese
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 30 May Gedopt De 8 July 1804
- Ouders | Henderic Sturms | Getuygen | De Vader
Elesabeth Meut | En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 10 June Gedopt De 8 July 1804
- Ouders | Gerabrant C Gerrebrant | Getuygen | De Vader
fitye Everson | En Moder
Naem Cristupher Geboren De 26 May Gedopt De 8 July 1804
- Ouders | Nicolus Van Blareom | Getuygen | Nicase V Blareom
Polly Kipp | En Jannetye sine Vrow
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 8 July Gedopt De 29 July 1804
- Ouders | Jacob Berdan Ju | Getuygen | De Vader
Antye Van Houten | E Polly Van Houten
Naem Richard Geboren De 27 Anjustes Gedopt De 9 Setember 1804
- Ouders | William Bogert | Getuygen | De
En | Vader En Moder
Naem Antye Geboren De 6 September Gedopt De 30 September 1804
- Ouders | David Benson | Getuygen | De Vader
Elesabeth Van Houten | En Moder
Naem Rebeca Geboren De 4 September Gedopt De 30 September 1804
- Ouders | David D Demorey | Getuygen | De
Annantye Van Saun | Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 28 September Gedopt 21 October 1804

| | | | |
|--------|---|----------|---------------------|
| Ouders | John Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De |
| | Antye Jacobese | | Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Antye Geboren De 8 November Gedopt De 2 December 1804 | | |
| Ouders | Edward Erl | Getuygen | De |
| | Marretje Van Blarcom | | Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marten Geboren De 25 November Gedopt De 30 December 1804 | | |
| Ouders | Johannes H Gerreson | Getuygen | De |
| | Marregretye Post | | Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marretje Geboren De 5 Jannewary Gedopt De 24 February 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Merselus Van Geason | Getuygen | De |
| | Jannetje Dooremas | | Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Selley Geboren De 2 Jannewary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Peter Demorest | Getuygen | De |
| | Tyne Benson | | Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Mareah Geboren De 17 february Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Robert Post | Getuygen | John Post |
| | Ragel Vanderhoof | | En Jenny Vanderhoof |
| | Naem Johannis Geboren De 19 Ebrewary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Cornelions P Vreland | Getuygen | De |
| | Dantje Van Derhoof | | Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Peter Geboren De 7 Jannewary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Benjeman Delameter | Getuygen | De |
| | Clartje Van Houten | | Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 Febrearey Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Rulif C Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader |
| | Antje Van Geason | | En Moder |
| | Naem Dierik Geboren De 16 Mart Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Danniel Beusen | Getuygen | De |
| | Ragel Dooremas | | Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 february Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Helmuigh Van Winele | Getuygen | Peter Merselus |
| | Antje Van Houten | | Jannetje V Winele |
| | Naem Johannes Geboren De 22 february Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Robert Van Houten | Getuygen | De |
| | Lenen Van Geason | | Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Johannes Geboren De 8 March Gedopt De 7 Aprill 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Rem Hunderdonk* | Getuygen | De Vader |
| | Gesie Retan | | En Moder |
| | Naem Elenen Geboren De 1 May Gedopt De 26 May 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Abraham Van Blarcom | Getuygen | Semeon Van Blarcom |
| | Vrouwetje Van Blarcom | | En Syn Vrow |
| | Naem Abraham Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 26 May 1805 | | |
| Ouders | Gerrebrant Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader |
| | Ragel Meit | | En Moder |
| | Naem Heuderie Geboren De 6 May Gedopt De 16 June 1805 | | |
| Ouders | John D Brown | Getuygen | De |
| | Elisebeth Jons | | Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Salley Willing Geboren De 25 May gedopt De 30 June 1805 | | |

*Onderdonk.

| | | | |
|--------|--|----------------------------------|---|
| Ouders | John Deethis Gowdore Vrelant | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Nicolus Geboren De 23 June | Gedopt De 21 July 1805 | |
| Ouders | Helmugh Van Houten Ieneu Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Ieneu Geboren De 21 June | Gedopt De 21 July 1805 | |
| Ouders | uriah Van Riper Marretye Blair | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Peggy Geboren De 23 June | Gedopt De 21 July 1805 | |
| Ouders | Cornelious Van Ryper Marretye Gerreson | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jacobes Geboren De 21 June | Gedopt De 21 July 1805 | |
| Ouders | Benone Cinyen Caty Law | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jeams Geboren De 3 June | Gedoopt De 21 July 1805 | |
| Ouders | Jacob Gerrison Lea Weselse | Getuygen | Abraham Van Houten En Annautye Weselse |
| | Naem Annautye Geboren De 4 July | Gedopt De 11 Aujestes 1805 | |
| Ouders | Cornelians Van Blarcom Catreneu Van Blercom | Getuygen | Henderic Van Blercom En Annautye Van Blercom |
| | Naem Annautye Geboren De 30 July | Gedopt De 1 September 1805 | |
| Ouders | Jacobus Westervelt Elesabeth Demorey | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Johonnes Geboren De 30 July | Gedopt De 1 September 1805 | |
| Ouders | Gerret G Van Wagener Elenau Schoonmeer | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Gerret Geboren De 15 Aujestes | Gedopt De 22 September 1805 | |
| Ouder | Helmugh H Van Houten Matye Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Deric Geboren De 9 Aujestes | Gedopt De 22 September 1805 | |
| Ouders | Cristeyaun Shurte Marregretye Demorey | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Hester Geboren De 22 October | Gedopt De 17 November 1805 | |
| Ouder | Jacob Van Wincle Polley Helms | Getuygen | De Vader En Catlinitye Neafea |
| | Naem Peter Geboren De 2 November | Gedopt De 8 December 1805 | |
| Ouders | Epka Brown Ragel Gutchies | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem John Geboren De 26 Aujestes | Gedopt De 8 December 1805 | |
| Ouders | Helmugh Van Geasen Salley Van Ostrander | Getuygen | De Vader En Marretye V Geasen |
| | Naem Antye Geboren De 22 November | Gedopt De 29 December 1805 | |
| Ouders | Henderic H Dooremus Murretye Jacobse | Getuygen | Henderic Kipp En Elesebeth Kipp |
| | Naem Catreneu Geboren De 6 December 1805 | Gedopt De 12 Janne- wary 1806 | |
| Ouders | Cornelious Van Horn Sara Wilson | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Ledeu Geboren De 26 January | Gedopt De 23 fabruary 1806 | |

| | | | |
|--------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Ouders | John Gutyes Jenny Acerman | Getuygen | Jon Gutyes Anautye Gutyes Vore Annautye En Henderic |
| | Twelingen | | Van Blarcom Derreze Van Blarcom Vore Jacob |
| | Naem Jacob En Annautye | Geboren De 5 Jannewary | Gedopt De 23 february 1806* |
| Ouders | John Jacobese Elesabeth Cocuro | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder En Antoney Jacobese E Anty Jacobese Vore Antoney |
| | Twelingen | | |
| | Naem Antoney En Peter | Geboren De 1 Jannewary | Gedopt De 23 feb- ruary 1806 |
| Ouders | John Ennaus Marea Steger | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marregretye | Geboren De 9 October | Gedopt De 23 february 1806 |
| Ouder | Elesabeth Westervelt | Getuygen | Antye Van Ripper |
| | Naem Antye Van Ripper | Geboren De 10 Jannewary | Gedopt De 16 March 1806 |
| Ouders | Edo Van Wincle Jannetye Vanderhoof | Getuygen | Semoen Van Wincle En Marretye Merselus |
| | Naem Antye | Geboren De 27 february | Gedopt De 23 March 1806 |
| Ouders | Jeremiah Brower Caty Cool | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Henderic | Geboren De 25 March | Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1806 |
| Ouders | Nicolas Van Blarcom Polley Kipp | Getuygen | De Vader En Caty Van Blarcom |
| | Naem Catreuen | Geboren De 28 March | Gedopt De 20 Aprill 1806 |
| Ouders | Symen Y Vanness Elisabeth Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Matye | Geboren de 7 Aprill | Gedopt De 11 May 1806 |
| Ouders | Horremanus Courter Jannetye Spear | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Lea | Geboren De 27 March | Gedopt De 11 May 1806 |
| Ouders | Peter Van Aule Jur Jeeney Dooremus | Getuygen | John Dooremus Nancey Ryerson |
| | Naem John | Geboren De 3 Aprill | Gedopt De 11 May 1806 |
| | Marregretye Van Sant | Geborens De 23 february 1790 | Dore Belideness Angenomen En Gedopt De 25 May 1806 |
| Ouders | Asa Wright Marregretye Vausant† | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem John | Geboren De 5 Jannewary | Gedopt De 25 May 1806 |
| Ouders | Charls Blower Ragel Semens | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Marea | Geboren De 9 May | Gedopt De 29 June 1806 |
| Ouders | Gerrebrant Van Houten Jannetye Gerrese | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Catreuen | Geboren De 13 June | Gedopt De 20 July 1806 |

*Twins—Jacob and Annautye [Annie]. Sponsors—John Gutyes [Goetschius] and Anautye Gutyes for [the infant] Annautye; and Henderic Van Blarcom and Derreze Van Blarcom for [the infant] Jacob.

†Marregretye was but fifteen years, ten months and thirteen days old when she became a mother.

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Ouders | Jacob Van Winde Elsabeth Vanderhoof | Getuygen | Seamion Van Winde En Catterinetye Neafe |
| | Naem Catterine | Geboren De 5 October | Gedopt De 16 November 1806 |
| Ouders | Johanes H Gerreson Marregriet Post | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Cornelious | geboren De 5 October | Gedopt De 14 December 1806 |
| Ouders | Henry Dooremus Elsabeth Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jenney | Geboren De 2 November | Gedopt De 21 December 1806 |
| Ouders | Andrus Acerman Suce Iyer | Getuygen | Jacob Acerman Auge Codmes |
| | Naem Jacob | Geboren De 25 December 1806 | Gedopt De 22 January 1807 |
| Ouders | Tomes Codmes Marregretye Dooremus | Getuygen | Peter Dooremus Lenew Berrey |
| | Naem Henderic | Geboren De 17 December 1806 | Gedopt De 25 January 1807 |
| Ouders | Yerreye Van Riper Elsabeth Van Blercom | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Andrew | Geboren De 9 Jannewary | Gedopt De 15 february 1807 |
| Ouders | Abraham Willis Catreunan Post | Getuygen | De Vader en Moder |
| | Naem Elsabeth | Geboren De 12 December 1806 | Gedopt De 8 Mart 1807 |
| Ouders | Robert Van Houten Lenen Van Geason | Getuygen | Henderic dooremus Marregret Hennion |
| | Naem Marregretye | Geboren De 15 Mart | Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1807 |
| Ouders | Micel Ortley Catreunen Syn Wife | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Elsabeth | Geboren De 29 October 1807 | Gedopt De 26 Apprill 1807 |
| Ouders | Teren Collivin[?] Polley Dooremus | Getuygen | Peter Van Aule En Jenney Dooremus |
| | Naem Marean | Geboren De 24 March | Gedopt De 26 Apprill 1807 |
| Ouders | William Clerk Elemer Clerk | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Rosean | Geboren De 2 March | Gedopt De 26 Apprill 1807 |
| Ouders | Cornelious Van Blercom Catreneu Van Blercom | Getuygen | Henderic Van Blercom En Catreneu Van Blercom |
| | Naem Annantye | Geboren De 28 March | Gedopt De 3 May 1807 |
| Ouders | John Ray Elsabelitt Berrey | Getuygen | De Moder |
| | Naem George Merten | Geboren De 5 Apprill | Gedopt De 3 May 1807 |
| Ouders | Daniel Schoomaker Elsabeth Post | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Maria | Geboren De 19 March | Gedopt De 3 May 1807 |
| Ouders | Harrey Godwin Marretye Merselus | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Abraham | Geboren De 2 May | Gedopt De 21 June 1807 |

- Ouders | daniel Benson | Getuygen | de
Ragel Dooremus | Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelus Geboren De 12 May Gedopt De 9 July 1807
- Ouders | Horremanus Van Orden | Getuygen | de Vader
fitye Westervelt | En Moder
Naem Aultye Geboren 4 June Gedopt De 9 July 1807
- Ouders | Johones Van Winele | Getuygen | Cornelians Van Winele
Arreyauntye Merselus | En Anantye Van Riper
Naem Johones Geboren De 20 May Gedopt De 12 July 1807
- Ouders | John Van Blercom | Getuygen | De Vader
Antye Jacobese | En Moder
Naem Suke Geboren De 9 June Gedopt De 12 July 1807
- Ouders | Merselus Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder
Jannetye Dooremus |
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 10 June Gedopt De 23 Ajustes 1807
- Ouders | Cristeyenn Churth | Getuygen | De
Marregretye Demarest | Vader En Moder
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 25 July Gedopt De 23 Ajustes 1807
- Ouders | Gerrebraut Van Houten | Getuygen | De Vader En
Ragel Meat | Moder
Naem Adderyaun Geboren De 16 July Gedopt De 23 Ajustes 1807
- Ouders | Robert Poust | Getuygen | De
Ragel Vanderhoof | Vader En Moder
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 18 July Gedopt De 12 September 1807
- Ouders | Edo Van Winele | Getuygen | De Vader
Jenny Vanderhoof | En Moder
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 3 September Gedopt De 4 October 1807
- Ouders | David Hemmion | Getuygen | De
Marretye Garrison | Vader En Moder
Naem Tomes Geboren De 24 September Gedopt De 18 October 1807
- Ouders | Abraham Van Houten | Getuygen | De
Catrenau Sipp | Vader En Moder
Naem Gertruy Geboren De 17 September Gedopt De 18 October 1807
- Ouders | Johonnes I Westervelt | Getuygen | De
Maria Buskerk | Vader En Moder
Naem Marregrietye Geboren De 31 July Gedopt De 8 October 1807
- Ouders | John Van Houten | Getuygen | De vader
Elesabeth thompson | En Moder
Naem Jane Margeret Geboren De 31 Ajustes 1805 En Robert Geboren
De 11 March 1807 Gedopt De 22 October 1807
- Ouders | Jacob I Gerreson | Getuygen | Johonnes Gerreson
Lea Weselse | En Gertrone Ryerson
Naem Gerterau Geboren De 28 September Gedopt De 25 October 1807
- Ouders | Henderic Cocoru | Getuygen | De
Elesabeth Byerth | Vader En Moder
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 25 October 1807
- Ouders | Johnnes Gutyns | Getuygen | De
Jannetye Acerman | Vader En Moder
Naem Agge Geboren De 22 November Gedopt De 20 December 1807

| | | | |
|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Ouders | Cornelious H Dooremus Marretye Vralant | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Catreneu | Geboren De 4 November | Gedopt De 20 December 1807 |
| Ouders | Dannel F. Lockwood Lenau Jerolemon | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Mary Van Heuling | Geboren De 27 November 1807 | Gedopt De 10 January 1808 |
| Ouders | Teunis Berdan Antye Van Blarcom | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem David | Geboren De 24 March 1807 | Gedopt De 31 January 1808 |
| Ouders | Helmugh Van Houten Mattye Van Geason | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Johonnis | Geboren De 3 Jannewary | Gedopt De 31 January 1808 |
| Ouders | Johannes R Van Houten Salley Manderviel | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Catreneu | Geboren De 29 December 1807 | Gedopt De 21 february 1808 |
| Ouders | Rulif C Van Houten Antye Van Geasen | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Derick | Geboren De 20 Jannearey | Gedopt De 21 february 1808 |
| Ouders | Lodewike Smith Caty Dulhagen | Getuygen | Vader En Moder Vore Annantye E Harmonness Carlough Maria Tice |
| | Naem Twelinge Maria en Anantye | Geboren De 15 Jannewary | Gedopt De 13 March 1808 |
| Ouders | Abraham A Post Elesabeth Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Jon | Geboren De 7 february | Gedoopt De 13 March 1808 |
| Ouders | David D Demarest Annantye Van Saun | Getuygen | Peter Demorest En Hester Demorest |
| | Naem Hester | Geboren De 27 Janewary | Gedopt De 13 March 1808 |
| Ouders | David Merenus Lenen gerreson | Getuygen | John Merenus En Pegge Gutyouns |
| | Naem John | Geboren De 1 March | Gedopt De 3 Apprill 1808 |
| Ouders | Semeon Van Houten Marca Van Blercom | Getuygen | De Moder |
| | Naem Henderic | Geboren De 11 October 1807 | Gedopt De 3 Apprill 1808 |
| Ouders | Nicolus Van Blarcom Polley Kipp | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Isaac | Geboren De 10 Apprill | Gedopt De 8 May 1808 |
| Ouders | Robert Paterson Marian Keer | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem John | Geboren De 5 May 1808 | Gedopt De 5 June 1808 |
| Ouders | Deric Banta Maria Demorey | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder |
| | Naem Petrus | Geboren De 2 May | Gedopt De 5 June 1808 |

- Ouders | Henderie H Doremus | Getuygen | De
 Naem Marretye Jacobese | Vader En Moder
 Naem Daum Geboren De 25 Aprill Gedopt De 26 June 1808
- Ouders | Apke Breun | Getuygen | De
 Naem Rigel Gutches | Vader En Moder
 Naem Hester Geboren De 8 Aprill Gedopt De 25 June 1808
- Ouders | Helmugh Van Geason | Getuygen | De
 Naem Salley Van Ostrant | Vader En Moder
 Naem Cristupher Geboren De 17 May Gedopt De 25 June 1808
- Ouders | William Dooremus | Getuygen | De
 Naem Gerterau Jacobese | Vader En Moder
 Naem Tomis Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 25 June 1808
- Ouder | Polley Lane |
 Mary Geboren 22 fabruary 1808
- Ouders | James H Dooremus | Getuygen | De
 Naem Antye Retan | Vader En Moder
 Naem Lyse van Geboren De 7 Juene Gedopt De 17 July 1808
- Ouder | John Deeths | Getuygen | [De]
 Naem Gondare Vrelant | Vader En [Moder]
 Naem Marten Easterly Geboren De 3 Gedopt De 17 July 1[808]
- Ouders | Jon Cowenoven | Getuygen | De
 Naem Nance Jacson | Vader En Moder
 Naem Anmentye Geboren De Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1803
- Ouder | Jack Jacson | Getuygen | De Vader
 Naem Selle sine* Vrow | En Moder
 Naem marea Geboren De 20 Mart Gedopt De 21 Appreall 1803
- Ouders | Jon Cowenoven | Getuygen | De Vader
 Naem Nance sine Vrow | En Moder
 Naem Nance Geboren De 5 July Gedopt De 13 September 1807
- Ouders | Jon Cowenoven | Getuygen | De
 Naem Nance sine Vrow | Vader En Moder
 Naem Sam Geboren De 30 September Gedopt De 25 December 1809
- Ouders | Jacob Cowenoven | Getuygen | Jon Cawenoven
 Naem Angenich suyn Vrow | En Syne Vrow
 Naem Nance Geboren De Gedopt De 9 Janewary 1814
- Jude Sisco Baptised the 29 of August 1824 and made a Profestsion and Be-
 came a Member
- Brptised Parents John Degrote and his wife Prudencee [?] John Cowenoven
 and Nance his wife John Cowenoven Born on the 22d December 1821
 Baptised the 24 of November 1822.

*ziin, his.

APPENDIX.

I.

“A LEST OF SALLIRY FOR DOMINY SCHOONMAKER.”

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|----|----|----|
| Cornelius Van Winkle | x x x x x | “ | 11 | “ |
| Abm Van houten | x x x x x | “ | 10 | “ |
| John Park | x x x x x | “ | 4 | “ |
| Encress Gould | x x x x x | “ | 3 | “ |
| Abm Godwin | x x | “ | 4 | “ |
| Jacob Van houten | x x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| Danel Van horn | x x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| John Ray | x x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| Cornelius Van Blercom | x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| James McCordy By Doc | | | | |
| William Ellison | x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| William Brower | x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| John flud [Flood] | x x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| Widow king | x x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| hanry Godwin | x x x x x | “ | 4 | “ |
| Cornelius C Vreeland | x | “ | 3 | “ |
| Danel f Lockwood | x x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| George Doramis | x x x x x | “ | 3 | “ |
| Banjamin Youmans | x x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| Earon king | x x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| David Spear | | “ | 2 | “ |
| Cornelius C Van houten | x | “ | 3 | “ |
| Danel Sconmaker | | | | |
| John C Van Ripin | x x x x x | “ | 2 | 6 |
| hanry A Van Blercom | x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| Abm Van Blercom | x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| Philip Van Bussen | x | “ | 2 | “ |
| Christopher Brower | x x x x x | “ | 2 | “ |
| John R Van houten | x | “ | 2 | “ |
| John A Van horn | x | “ | 2 | “ |
| Cornilous J Ryerson' | | “ | 2 | “ |
| Thos Wills | | | 4 | |
| Stoffel Van Riper | x | | 1 | |
| J Shilbur | x | | 2 | |
| Abm Stur | x | \$ | 0 | 50 |
| Simeon Van Blarcom | x | | 37 | |

[The foregoing “Salliry Lest” is in the writer’s possession. It is evidently copied from one or more original subscription lists, and dates probably prior to or about the year 1810. The

sign "x" in this case does indeed represent an unknown quantity. This list was probably prepared for the use of the collector, and each time (month or quarter) a subscriber paid, an "x" was marked after his name. The subscriptions were made in shillings and pence, except the last two, which are in Federal money. It is to be hoped that the "Dominy" did not have to depend on this "Salliry Lest" altogether, as it foots up only \$12.53.]

II.

"PEW HOLDERS OF THE FIRST REFORMED CHURCH OF TOTOWA."

| | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 2 | Seats | John D Ryersol | price \$ 5 | |
| 5 | do | David Benson | 22 | |
| 4 | do | Horman Van Norden | 17 | Each 2 Seats |
| | | & Cornelis I Westervelt | | |
| 5 | do | Jacob Van Houten | 29 | do 3 |
| | | & France Van Winkle | | do 2 |
| 4 | | Richd Van Gieson | 17 | do 2 |
| | | & Halmah R Van Houter | | do 2 |
| 4 | | Albert Terhune | 17 | |
| 5 | | Daniel V Horn | 37 | |
| 5 | | Edo P. Mercelis | 41 | |
| 5 | | Albert Van Saun | 39 | |
| 4 | | Edo Merselis | 20 | |
| 5 | | Abm Ryerson | 43 | 2 Seats |
| 4 | | Cornelis C Van Houten | 30 | 2 do |
| 5 | | Henry G Doremus | 46 | |
| 6 | | Albert Van Houten & | 21 | 2 |
| | | Ad Van Houten | | 2 |
| | | Rachel Van Houten | 22 | |
| 4 | | Ralph Van Houten | 33 | |
| | | & Hannah Van Houten | | |
| 6 | | Ad R Van Houten | 40 | |
| 6 | | John J. Blauvelt & | 40 | do 4 |
| | | I. I. Staggs | | 2 |
| 6 | | Abm R. Van Houten | 41 | |
| 5 | | C Van Winkle | 45 | |
| 5 | | A Van Blarcom | 72 | 3 |
| 6 | | Abm Godwin | 32 | 3 |
| | | Abm Godwin Jr | | 1 |
| 6 | | P. V. Allen | 42 | 3 |
| | | P Van Allen Jr | | |
| 6 | | G Merselis | 30 | |
| 6 | | Albr P Hopper & | 30 | 3 |
| | | O P Hopper | | |

| | | | | |
|----|----------------------|---|------|----|
| 6 | H. Vreeland & |) | 33 | 3 |
| | A Post |) | | 3 |
| 6 | I. Burhn | | 33 | 3 |
| | H Doremus | | | |
| 6 | I. Burlins & |) | \$16 | 3 |
| | I. Sager |) | | 3 |
| 6 | I. Marinus & |) | 11 | 3 |
| | D. Marinus |) | | 3 |
| 5 | F. Ryerson & |) | 40 | 2½ |
| | R Degray |) | | 2½ |
| 4 | A Parsons | | 21 | |
| 5 | H. Van Blarcom | | 37 | |
| 4 | D Holsman | | 20 | |
| 5 | C Vreeland |) | 40 | |
| | & G Van Riper |) | | |
| 5 | J. S. Van Winkle |) | 35 | 2½ |
| | & J. J. Berdan |) | | 2½ |
| 4 | M. Houghcamp* | | 19 | |
| 5 | J. C V. Riper & |) | | 2½ |
| | H. Van Houten |) | 32 | 2½ |
| 5 | Andrew Ackerman | | 26 | |
| 4 | A & R King | | 19 | ½ |
| | J. Flood | | | 2½ |
| 5 | J. Gutiches |) | 25 | ½ |
| | J. F. Post |) | | |
| 5 | C Van Blarcom | | | |
| 8 | J. I. Van Houten | | | |
| 5 | Edo Van Winkle |) | 27 | |
| | & J Parke |) | | |
| 5 | Jury Van Riper | | 29 | |
| 5 | George I Ryerson | | 35 | |
| 5 | J. R Berdan |) | 30 | |
| | Kied. Berdan |) | | |
| 5 | I. Degrie [? Degray] | | 48 | |
| 5 | I. Van Blarcom | | 54 | |
| 5 | S. Van Winkle | | 60 | |
| 5 | P. Merselis | | 59 | |
| 5 | Ad. Van Houten | | 77 | |
| 2½ | Abm C Zabriskie | | 40 | |
| 5 | G. Van Houten | | 77 | |
| 5 | B & J V. Blarcom | | 71 | |
| 5 | John J Blauvelt | | 55 | |
| 5 | A Van Houten | | 60 | |
| 5 | R [?] Zabriskie | | | |

[The foregoing list is from the original in the writer's possession, which was probably prepared between 1820 and 1825.

*Martin Hogenecamp.

Compare this with the list of purchasers of pews in 1816, on pages 43-45.]

III.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

[When the old Church was destroyed, Dominie Elting and a majority of the Consistory favored building a new Church on the south side of the river, while a majority of the congregation were in favor of rebuilding on the old site. The following is one of the subscription lists for the latter purpose:]

We the subscribers do each of us promise to pay unto Martinus Hogencamp John Joseph Blauvelt Garrabrant Van Houten Abm R. Vn Houten Adrian R. Van Houten or John Burbans or either of them or their order, the several sums annexed to our respective names, for the purpose of procuring building materials and building a New Church on the scite where the old to-toway Church formerly stood with the understanding that the monies thus paid shall be deducted from the purchase money for Pews provided they shall purchase any, when the church shall be finished and pews sold the money so subscribed to be paid in three different equal payments either in money Labour or building materials the first payment to be made on demand, the second payment when the church is raised and the remainder when the same is finished—

Paterson May 14th 1827

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------------------------|------|
| G. Van Houten | 150 | Samuel Vaner* | 3 |
| John Jos Blowvelt | 100 | Peter Van Allen | 15 |
| Martinus Hogencamp | 50 | John R Van Houten | 20 |
| Adrian R Van Houten | 100 | Cornelius G van houten | 10 |
| Abm R Van Houten | 50 | Albert J Zabriskie | 50 |
| Wm S Hogencamp | 25 | Garret Garretson | 1.50 |
| Abm Godwin | 30 | Henery Gacobus | 1 |
| A & R. King | 50 | Thomas Terhune | 15 |
| Isaac I Stagg | 40 | Albert A Terhune | 15 |
| Henry Rom | 4 | Richard F Ryerson | 15 |
| John Stagg | 30 | Tunis Ryerson | 20 |
| Ralph Doremus | 50 | | |
| Abm F Ryerson | 15 | | |
| Wm Stagg | 20 | | |
| | 714 | | |
| John Jacobus | 3 | | |

*Query : Van Orden.

| | | | |
|----------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| Cornelius Van Giesen | 5 | John A Zabriskie | 5 |
| John sneyder | 10 | Cornelius I Post | 2 |
| Saml Quackinbush | 1 | John Vanness | 5 |
| Weart Valintine | 10 | James Van houten | 5 |
| Albert P Hopper | 15 | Henry A Kiersted | 3 |
| Corns G Post | 5 | Richard Bensen | 20 |
| Ferrigrine Sandford | 2 | John F Ryerson | 15 |
| Nicholas Ackerman | 3 | Cornelius C Hopper | 25 |

IV.

ANOTHER SUBSCRIPTION TOWARD REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

This list is all in one handwriting, and was doubtless made up from the original subscription lists, in order to keep an account of the payments as made in instalments. It will be observed that some subscribers never paid up in full.

| | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Garabrant Van Houten | Subscription Church | 150 | 50 | 150 |
| Ralph Doremus | do | 150 | 50 | 150 |
| John Burhans | do | 150 | 50 | |
| Adrian R Van Houten | | 150 | 25 | 110 |
| Cornelis S. Van Wagouer | | 50 | | 50 |
| John R Van Houten | | 50 | | 50 |
| Cornelis I Westervelt | | 30 | | 30 |
| John Joseph Blauvelt | | 150 | 100 | |
| Martinus I Houghecamp* | | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Francis Cook | | 5 | | |
| Ralph Smith | | 5 | | |
| Albert I Zabriskie | | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Isaac I Staggs | | 55 | | 55 |
| John Gontches | | 20 | 10 | 20 |
| David Benson | | 65 | 25 | 65 |
| Cornelis P Hopper | | 75 | 50 | 75 |
| Henry Romer | | 5 | | |
| George I Ryerson | | 50 | 30 | |
| John R Berdan | | 77 | 55 | 25 |
| Richard Berdan | | 25 | 12 | 13 |
| Richard Benson | | 20 | | 20 |
| Thommis Terhune | | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| Abraham Van Houten | | 125 | 50 | |
| David I Alyea | | 5 | | |

*Hogencamp

| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
|-------------------------------|----|----|----|
| John P Van Allen | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Garret G Smith | 5 | | |
| Peter Van Allen totaway | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| John Van Allen do | 5 | | |
| Samuel Burnet* do | 5 | | 5 |
| Martin Van Blarecm | 2 | | |
| John Stagg Jr | 30 | 20 | 30 |
| Albert A Terhune | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| Garret Garretson totaway | | | 15 |
| Perigin Sandfert | 5 | | |
| Simon Y Van Ness | 5 | | |
| Cornelis Van Gieson | 5 | | |
| Giles Van Ness | 5 | | |
| William I Stagg | 20 | 20 | |
| John Benson | 10 | | 10 |
| Cornelis Post | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| John Morrow | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Susan Ackerman | 10 | | |
| John Degray | 65 | | 65 |
| Mary Hemion | 2 | | |
| Albert Terhun | 30 | | 30 |
| John Van Zile | 5 | | |
| John Berdan | 5 | | |
| Jacob Berdan | 5 | | |
| William Brower | 5 | | |
| John D Ryerson | 75 | | |
| Jail† Jackson | 5 | | 5 |
| John Marinus | 20 | | 20 |
| Garret Van Wagoner | 10 | | 10 |
| Peter Sisco | 5 | | |
| Henry H Post | 5 | | |
| J. S. friend | 5 | | |
| George Farrut | 5 | | |
| John V. A Van Gieson | 12 | | |
| William Ellison | 5 | | 5 |
| David Marinus | 10 | | 10 |
| B W Van Dervoort | 4 | | |
| Cornelis G Van Houten | 20 | | |
| Peter Quckenbush | 5 | | |
| John Flood | 20 | | 20 |
| James Kearny | 4 | | |
| John Fine | 3 | | |

*Query : Barrett.

†Query : Isalah.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
|----------------------|----|------|----|
| Joshua Ackerson | 3 | | |
| L. White | 3 | | |
| Aaron King | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| John N. Ryerson | 3 | | 3 |
| Ira Mosher | 3 | | |
| Henry G. V. Winkle | 3 | | 3 |
| Day & Burnet* | 2 | | |
| Francis Van Blarcom | 5 | | 5 |
| E B D Ogden | 5 | | |
| Nicklest Smith | 3 | | |
| Andrew Parsons | 10 | | 10 |
| James Warren | 5 | | 5 |
| Brown King | 3 | | |
| William Scott | 2 | | |
| James King | 3 | | |
| Uriah Garabrant | 10 | | |
| John Willer | 5 | | |
| Ph. Dickerson | 5 | | |
| John Ma Intire | 2 | | |
| Thomas Parker | 5 | | 5 |
| Jonathan Hopper | 5 | | |
| General Abram Godwin | 50 | | 50 |
| John S Forshee | 10 | | 10 |
| Peter Archdeken | 2 | | 2 |
| Benjm R Romine | 10 | | 10 |
| Abram J Van Winkle | 15 | | 15 |
| Halimah Van Houten | 5 | | |
| Ralph Smith | 1 | | |
| John Smith | 3 | | 3 |
| Antony Van Blarcom | 10 | | 10 |
| John Van Ness | 10 | | 10 |
| Abram I Ackerman | 3 | | |
| Albert P Hopper | 25 | | 25 |
| Albert I Hopper | 5 | | 5 |
| Daniel Holsman | 50 | | 50 |
| Warren Haigh | 10 | | |
| Henry V. Post | 1 | | 1 |
| Henry F Ryerson | 10 | 3.75 | |
| Nesbit Talor | 5 | | |
| Luke Westervelt | 25 | | 25 |
| Robert King | 15 | | 15 |
| John Lambert | 10 | | 10 |

*Booksellers, and publishers of the Paterson Intelligencer.

†Nicholas.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
|--------------------|----|----|----|
| Abra Ackerman Bur | 6 | | |
| Robert Carrick | 60 | | 60 |
| D. K. Allen | 20 | | 20 |
| Ezekiel Miller | 5 | | 5 |
| Henry A Kirstel | 5 | | |
| James R Post | 2 | | |
| John A Zabriskie | | | |
| Cornelis G Post | 5 | | |
| Richard Degray | 30 | 10 | 20 |
| Andrew Van Norden | 4 | | |
| John Snyder | 10 | 7 | 25 |
| Richard Van Houten | 5 | | |
| Isaac S. Miller | 5 | | |
| Wm. Jacobs | 5 | | |
| Samuel Quackenbush | 3 | | |
| John W Berry | 10 | | |
| Stephen S Terlum | 3 | | 3 |
| Francis R Post | 5 | | |
| J. M. Crismon | 10 | | |
| Jacob Douglas | 3 | | 3 |
| John S Van Ness | 3 | | |

[\$2,599]

V.

The Congregation held several meetings to discuss where the new church should be built, and on May 20, 1827, at a meeting of the Consistory held at the house of Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten—the old stone house, No. 117 Water street—it was decided to build on a site offered by the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, 130 feet front on Ellison street and about 100 feet deep on Hamilton Square. This led to a vigorous protest on the part of the dissatisfied members, who appealed to the Classis of Paramus, which sustained them, and on July 2 the Consistory resolved to abandon the project of building on the proposed site, and to sell the material already on the ground, much of the stone of the old church having been carted thither. Following is the notice of sale, from the original in the possession of the writer. The paper is about five inches

square, and has in each corner the holes made by the tacks wherewith it was fastened to some convenient fence or door :

Stone & Building Timber

This afternoon between 5 & 6
O'Clock will be sold by auction
All the Stone & Building Timber
lying on the Lot adjoining
the Paterson Bank

By Order of the Trustees of the
1st Reformed Dutch Church Totawa

R Chiswell Auctioneer

5th July 1827

The dissatisfied members withdrew and organized the Second Reformed Church, on October 14, 1827. The First Church secured a site on Main and Ellison streets and Hamilton Square, and erected the church on Main street, where it stood until destroyed by fire in December, 1871.

VI.

PAMPHLETS BY DOMINIE MARINUS.

The first of these pamphlets has the following title :

A | Letter | to the | Independent Reflector | By
David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka. |
New York : | Printed and Sold by Hugh Gaine, at
the Printing | Office, opposite the Old Slip, 1753.

Small 4^o Pp. 31.

The Letter is dated "Aquenonka, April 5, 1753." The Dominie says : "I who am the least and youngest son of a cer-

tain Church in this Province accept your Challenge.—I would rather enter the Lists in Dutch or in Latin, than in the English tongue, being more expert in either of the former, than in the latter.” “Whoever believes Christ was the Messiah, and practices the morality He taught, is to all intents and purposes a complete Christian.” “To be a Christian is to be a new Creature in Christ Jesus.” He makes a long and labored defence of the Clergy, gives a panegyric on William, Duke of Cumberland, and an adjuration to the British. “I am an Englishman born in the Dominions of the best of Kings on earth,” he says.

The title of the second pamphlet reads thus :

A | Remark | on the | Disputes and Contentions | in | this Province | By David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at | Aquenonka. | Thou shalt not seethe a Kid in his Mother's Milk. Moses. | New-York: Printed by H. Gaine, at the Printing-Office, in Queen-Street, | between the Fly and Meal-Markets, 1755.

Small 4^o Pp. 12.

This is an attack on King's (now Columbia) College, because of the apprehended attempt toward a union of Church and State. “The Jersey College (now Princeton) has not succeeded in doing everything.” “We intend in time to have a College of our own, for the proper education of our youth.” This pamphlet was doubtless intended to have a bearing on the pending troubles between the Cætus and Conferentie parties. The founding of an American College for the training of young men for the ministry in the Dutch Church in America was a dream of the Cætus party, which was ultimately realized in the establishment of Queen's (now Rutgers) College at New Brunswick.

I N D E X .

INDEX.

NORZ.—The names of married women are given as printed in the Baptismal Register, where they are almost invariably designated by their maiden names.

A

Aceman, Acerman. [See Ackerman].
 Acerson [Ackerson]:
 Jacob.....111
 Maria.....114
 Nicolus.....111
 Acker [Ecer], Abby.....107
 Ackerman, Aceman, Acerman:
 Abraham.....71, 88, 96, 109, 139, 110
 Annaetie.....87
 Aetie.....102
 Andrew.....41, 45, 135
 Andrus.....128
 Bregge.....70
 Catlyntie.....104
 David.....57, 100, 101, 107
 Derece, Direke.....86, 106, 109, 114, 122
 Elisabeth.....65, 89, 104
 Gelyn, Geljne.....86, 108
 Gertry.....109
 Hendrick.....67, 71, 86
 Jack.....122
 Jacob.....47, 98, 128
 Jacobus.....65, 104
 Jacomyn.....100
 Jan.....87
 Jannetie.....114, 123, 129
 Jenny.....127
 Johannes.....71, 81
 John.....87
 Jon.....109
 Leyen.....108
 Louwerens.....104
 Marres.....81
 Martha.....123
 Meyie.....70
 Nicholas.....137
 Peggy.....105
 Peter.....67, 101
 Polle.....70

Ackerman:

 Rachel, Ragel.....63, 88, 92,
 100, 101, 107, 109, 116.
 Sara.....88
 Susan.....133
 Yannetie.....80, 96
 Ackerson, Joshua.....139
 Acquackanonk, Aquenonka, Achqueche-
 nonk.....11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
 18, 37, 39, 43, 50, 59, 60, 141, 142.
 Church.....10, 13, 14, 20, 26
 Consistory.....10, 13, 15, 37, 38
 Officers.....10
 Records.....9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18
 Patentees.....22
 Aerl:
 Matie.....101
 Jacob.....111
 Jon.....101, 111
 Agburse:
 Cornelius.....114
 Jacob.....114
 Allen, D. K.....140
 Allen, P. V.....134
 Alsworth, Maree.....109
 Alye. [See Olye].
 Adam.....103
 Albert.....97, 103
 Grietye.....74
 Jan.....74
 Alyie, Alyea:
 Albert.....113
 Catrina.....95
 David.....89, 137
 Isack.....89
 Jacob.....106
 Peter.....106, 113
 American Army.....28
 Reformed Dutch Church.....19
 Andrews, Maria.....102, 114

Annes, George.....97
 Archdeacon, Peter.....40, 139
 Archebel, Esebele.....108
 Archibald, Nence.....94
 Ariyansc, Anne'ye.....69
 Arnist, Matye.....101

B

Bacon, Hanna.....110
 Bank, Paterson.....141
 Banta :
 Catrina.....85
 Cornelya.....81
 Dirk.....72, 130
 Eva.....116
 Hendricke.....63
 Jannetye.....87
 Jan.....72
 Johannes.....85
 Maria.....104
 Petrus.....130
 Baptismal Register.....18, 60, 132
 Barjo, Jacobus....61
 Becorn :
 Gerret.....109
 Herculus.....109
 Bedon :
 Johannis.....114
 Marea.....114
 Beem, Abraham.....61
 Joost.....16
 Belyu :
 Annautye.....111, 117, 122
 Catreneu.....111
 Henke.....120
 Bennet, Elisabeth.....70, 74
 Bense, Antye.....116
 Benson :
 Cornelius.....27, 129
 Daniel.....43, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129
 David.....41, 43, 50, 103, 109, 110, 115,
 124, 134, 137.
 Derick.....109
 Gerret.....125
 Jacob.....87
 Janaunes.....87
 Jannetye.....121
 Johannes.....87, 102, 103, 117
 John.....138
 Molly.....115
 Rebeca.....124
 Richard.....23, 137
 Sofya.....102
 Tyne.....105, 114, 120, 125

Berdan :

Albert.....91, 100, 119
 Antye.....79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 97, 107, 116
 Daniel.....91
 David.....73, 107, 130
 Dirk.....78
 Elisabeth.....99
 Hendrick.....96
 Jacob.....69, 79, 85, 93, 100, 111, 124, 128
 Jannetye.....89
 Johannes.....78, 83, 93, 119
 John J.....41, 44, 96, 100, 125, 137, 138
 Jon.....107
 Lena.....73
 Maria.....85, 97
 Marregriet.....83
 Renier.....80
 Richard.....45, 124, 135, 147
 Samuel.....100
 Susanna.....91
 Tuenes.....89, 99, 130
 Bergen County23, 24, 25, 26
Beroepsbrief.....14, 59

Berre :

Catelyntyne.....68, 70
 Elisabeth.....74, 83, 93, 104, 128
 Maria.....83, 118

Berry :

Henderic.....121
 Hester.....61
 Jacob.....63
 Jon.....114, 122, 140
 Lenew.....128
 Pieter.....61
 Susanna Jones.....61

Bertholf :

Albert.....16 ✓
 Guliam.....16, 73 ✓
 Hendrick.....16, 70 ✓
 Jacobus.....75, 107 ✓
 Johannes.....84 ✓
 Kerynes.....84 ✓
 Maria.....74 ✓
 Metyntye.....77 ✓
 Stevnnus.....107 ✓
 Wity.....111

Beuvanhuyzen, Catreneu.....113, 118
 Big Rock.....20
 Billu, Hendericke.....112

Blachly :

Ebeneazer.....47
 Elizabeth.....47
 Julianna.....47
 Nancy.....47

- Blair Marretye.....126
 Blancher, Antye.....110
 Blar :
 David.....109
 Jannetye.....109
 Blauvelt, Blowvelt, Blauvate :
 Abraham.....108
 Catrina.....102, 109
 Daniel.....113
 Gerteren.....109
 Isaac.....105, 109
 James.....115
 John Joseph.....41, 42, 44, 45, 50, 134,
 135 136, 137.
 Joseph.....105
 Marretye.....120
 Welmitye.....113
 Blauw, Dominie Cornelius.....36
 Bloei-maand, May.....116
 Blower :
 Charles.....127
 Marea.....127
 Boalden (Baldwin), Phebe.....94
 Bogert :
 Anna.....67
 Antye.....73, 83, 124
 Catarina.....67
 Elisabeth.....73, 74, 119
 Helena.....75
 Jacobus.....111
 Maria.....69, 118
 Nicholas Piter.....67, 75
 Steven.....63
 William.....124
 Willimye.....71
 Boght, the.....11, 23, 26
 Bomen, Catr-nen.....121
 Boonton Church.....36
 Bord :
 Jannetye.....71, 88, 90
 Joris.....68
 Lena.....63 72, 80, 85, 90
 Borden, Antye.....87
 Borhans :
 Catrina.....80
 Jacobus.....86, 91
 Johannes.....77
 Samuel.....77, 80, 83, 86, 91
 Boskerk :
 Elsye.....87
 Feytye.....69
 Francyn.....80
 Geesye.....68
 Boss :
 Antye.....99
 Arl.....77, 102
 Cyntye.....77
 Elisabeth.....102
 Hendrick.....77
 Ketrienna.....75
 Leya.....99
 Megiel.....99
 Botteler :
 Maria.....99
 Marregriet.....97
 Boudese, Marten.....107
 Bou :
 Maria.....68
 Peter D.....68
 Bowden :
 Andris.....93
 Jacob.....93
 Mathew.....115
 Brandt :
 Helena.....65
 Kete.....65
 Braun :
 Antye.....109
 Jacob.....109
 Bremen.....36
 Breun :
 Apke.....131
 Hester.....131
 Bridge at the foot of Bank Street.....25, 66
 Broadway.....30
 Brockhoist :
 Major Anthony.....24
 Henry.....11, 24, 25, 26, 27
 Heirs of,.....43
 Bross :
 Harmanes.....103
 Jannetye.....103
 Laykes.....103
 Broun :
 Jan.....121
 Ledeya.....121
 Lenew.....119
 Brower :
 Abraham.....98, 109
 Annaetye.....87, 111, 119
 Catryn.....86, 119
 Cattilineu.....124
 Christopher.....101, 109, 121, 133
 Daniel.....102
 David.....86, 101, 102, 105, 109
 Deric.....109
 Gerrit.....100, 106, 112
 Gesce.....106

-
- Brower :
 Grietye.....104
 Henderic121, 127
 Hester112
 Jan.....104
 Jannetye.....91
 Jeremiah127
 Johannes.....98, 100, 111
 Josey.....102
 Kesteynye.....96
 Lena.....104, 119
 Maria.....69, 96, 101, 102, 109, 111
 Marigreyte.....111
 Rebecca115
 Sara.....109
 Theophilus.....69
 William.....96, 109, 121, 123, 138
 Brown :
 Epka.....126
 John D.....125
 Bruyn :
 Annaetye.....67
 Antye.....103
 Catriena.....61
 Gerrebrant.....100, 103
 Hendrick.....61
 Johannes94
 Lena.....100, 114
 Marritye.....69
 Martin.....94
 Sara61
 Bryant, Jacobus.....111
 Burhaus, John.....44, 136, 137
 Burhn, I.....135
 Burnet, Samuel.....138
 Buskerk, Maria.....107, 118, 129
 Byert, Elizabeth.....123, 129
 Byvanck :
 Jannetye'.....68
 Johannis68
- C**
- Cable : [See Kebel].
 Andries.....84
 Antye.....84
 Cadmus :
 Agge.....122, 128
 Cornelia.....62
 Feytye.....62
 Johannis.....62
 Marretye.....69, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 93, 118
 Canada.....24
 Carlough :
 Johannis.....119
 Jon.....111, 113
- Carns :
 Cornelya.....100
 David.....100
 Carrick, Robert.....140
 Carroll Street.....30
 Carter, Elemer.....122
 Cedar Lawn Cemetery.....30
 Ceestede [Kiersted] :
 Grietye.....105
 John.....105
 Cernes :
 Ducells.....68
 Sara.....70
 Williem.....68
 Cerr :
 David.....103
 Johannes.....102
 Chamberlin Avenue.....11
 Chanler :
 Fince.....91
 Jonas.....91
 Chastellux, Marquis de.....28
 Chatham Avenue.....11
 Cheppel :
 Abraham.....75
 Elisabeth.....95
 Ginne.....72
 Jan.....72
 Thomas.....72, 75
 Chicago.....30
 Chiswell, R[obert]141
 Churt :
 Catrienau.....124, 129
 Christeyen.....120, 124, 129
 Petrus.....120
 Cinen, Cinyen :
 Benone.....120, 126
 Jeams.....126
 Maria.....120
 Cliris, Johannes.....64
 Clint :
 Cornelius.....109, 114
 John.....114
 Sarey.....108
 Sukey.....109
 Claessen, Trientye.....89
 Classis50
 Clark :
 Antye.....115
 Grietye Lyn.....62
 Maretye.....62
 Robbert.....62
 Clerk :
 Elemer.....128

- Clerk :
 Rosean.....128
 William.....128
 Clinton Street.....29
 Coal:
 Aderyenn.....116, 121
 Henderic.....116
 John.....121
 Cocoru:
 Conraut.....123
 Elisabeth.....113, 117, 121, 127
 Henderic.....119, 123, 129
 Jase.....119
 Johnis.....119
 Jose.....168, 123
 Nicholas.....104, 108, 129
 Petye.....108, 117, 123
 Polly.....104, 123
 Codmes:
 Henderic.....128
 Tom's.....128
 Coerte, Welliem.....70, 160
 Coetus Journal.....17, 18
 of New York.....18, 19
 of Philadelphia.....18, 19
 Party.....36, 142
 Reformed Dutch Church.....17, 142
 Colfax, Maj. Wm. W.....24
 College:
 Columbia.....142
 Jersey.....142
 King's.....142
 Princeton.....142
 Queen's.....142
 Rutgers.....142
 Collivin:
 Marean.....128
 Teren.....128
 Colt, Samuel.....40
 Conferentie.....19, 20, 21, 35, 36, 37, 142
 Consistory.....12, 13, 26, 31, 36, 42, 49, 50, 136
 Totowa.....50, 51
 Conselver, Merce.....85
 Cook :
 Annaetie.....73, 83
 Francis.....137
 Hendrick.....93
 Sara.....93
 Cool:
 Adregaen.....81, 89, 124
 Annaetie.....81
 Barent.....62, 66, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82, 94
 Catrina.....62, 69, 82
 Caty.....127
 Femmetie.....62
 Cool :
 Gerrit.....77, 89
 Henderick.....66, 73, 82, 92
 Jaen.....94
 John.....92
 Marregriet.....73
 Sara.....66
 Selle.....62, 64
 Cooper :
 Anne.....119
 George.....123
 Jacob.....93
 Joseph.....123
 Jose.....119
 Corwin, Rev. E. T.....18
 Corbey, Martay.....107
 Court of Common Pleas.....26
 Courte :
 Herremenes.....116, 127
 Henderic.....116
 Jon.....106
 William.....106
 Courter, Lea.....127
 Cowenoven :
 Angeuich.....131
 Annaetie.....131
 Cristeyen.....70
 Jacobus.....70
 Jacob.....131
 John.....131
 Nance.....131
 Sam.....131
 Crack, Egge.....105
 Crain, Phebe.....80, 82
 Crank :
 Elisabeth.....82, 96
 Feytje.....91
 Maria.....94, 105
 Mathew.....82, 91, 94, 105
 Crane :
 Comfort.....77, 79, 85
 Sarah.....47
 Timothy B.....47
 Crismon, J. M.....140
 Cronk :
 Annaetie.....119, 123
 Elesebeth.....109
 Isaac.....105, 113, 120
 Marea.....105
 Crosson, John M.....45
 Cryser, Mareet.....67, 71
 Cuaro, Obegiel.....110
 Curby, Martha.....115
 Cumming :
 Rev. Hooper.....39, 40, 41

-
- Cumming :
 Gen. John N. 39
 Curtelus, Dominie. 19, 21
- D**
- Day & Burnet, 139
 Daves, Anne. 122
 Davis, Susan. 47
 Davidse :
 David. 87
 Feytje. 87
 De Booys, Annatie. 20
 Deboys, Bengeman. 120
 Decker :
 Cornelus. 93
 Daniel. 93
 Marten. 102
 William. 102
 Died for the Church site. 24
 Deaths :
 John. 126, 131
 Nicolus. 126
 Degray :
 Dirrick. 82, 88
 I. 135
 Jan. 82
 John. 45, 138
 Lenew. 118
 Maria. 98
 Rebecke. 88
 Richard. 44, 135, 140
 Degrote :
 John. 131
 Prudence. 131
 Delamater, Delemeter, Delemerter, Dele-
 meeter, Deleraetter, Delamater,
 Delemarter :
 Antye. 82, 122
 Benyamen. 82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125
 Catlyntyte. 87
 Elisabeth. 101
 Gerrit. 125
 Samuel. 111
 Sara. 91
 Yannytye. 83
 Demarest : [See Demere, Demorey.]
 Abraham. 114
 Catrienna. 81, 94, 95, 99
 Cestina. 81
 David. 117, 120, 130
 Geliaem. 81
 Gerit. 120
 Grietye. 104
 Hester. 130
 Jacob. 93
 Demarest : [See Demere, Demorey.]
 Jacobse. 93
 Leyeu. 117
 Lowrence. 112
 Mareah. 125
 Marregretye. 129
 Nickolas. 75
 Peter. 120, 125, 130
 Petrus. 114, 130
 Rachel. 101
 Samuel. 112
 Sara. 69, 73
 Tyne. 101, 117
 Demere, Cristeyaen. 70
 Demodt :
 Antye. 76
 Cattalyntyte. 64, 69, 74, 77, 78
 Hendrick. 64, 92
 Jacob. 76
 Marregrietye. 66, 73, 76
 Demorey :
 David. 108, 112, 124
 Elesebeth. 105, 108, 123, 126
 Hester. 120, 124
 Maria. 130
 Marregret. 112, 117, 120, 124, 126
 Peter. 105
 Rachel. 101
 Tyne. 101, 106, 109
 Deremis, Cornelis. 16, 65
 De Riemers, George. 26
 Deter, Annautye. 108
 Deves :
 David. 101
 Tomas. 101
 Devoise, Cauri. 106
 Dewitt. 18
 Dey :
 Annaetye. 98
 Benyamen. 88
 Catlyuyte. 76
 David. 62, 87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112, 117
 Dirk. 76, 82, 90, 100
 Elisabeth. 76
 Ester. 64, 90
 Helena. 90
 Hester. 62, 76, 82, 87
 Jane. 82
 Johanna. 85
 Johannes. 84, 107
 John. 80, 82, 113
 Lena. 62, 71, 73
 Maria. 73, 76, 85
 Nence. 76, 79
 Pierson. 76

Dey :

| | |
|--------------|-------------------------|
| Phebe..... | 113 |
| Philip..... | 73, 76, 79 |
| Piter..... | 80, 85, 90, 117 |
| Polly..... | 114, 122 |
| Richard..... | 122 |
| Samuel..... | 92 |
| Sara..... | 90, 100 |
| Selle..... | 69 |
| Teunes..... | 62, 73, 76, 82, 92, 113 |

Dibevoos:

| | |
|-------------|----|
| Karl..... | 77 |
| Roelif..... | 77 |

Dickerson, Ph.,.....30, 139

Dierman, Bill.....101

Dobs:

| | |
|---------------|----|
| Annaetie..... | 69 |
| Jan..... | 69 |

Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus:

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Aegge..... | 80, 86 |
| Aeltie..... | 75, 78, 80, 82, 91, 97 |
| Ahge..... | 121 |
| Annecke..... | 77, 97 |
| Annetie..... | 68, 72, 89, 95, 110 |
| Antie..... | 110, 113 |
| Catrynna..... | 81, 85, 93, 106, 109, 113, 115, 119 126, 130 |
| Celia..... | 118 |
| Cornelis..... | 10, 16, 64, 65, 72, 81, 91, 102, 108, 118, 130 |
| Cyntie..... | 77 |
| Daniel..... | 99 |
| Daan..... | 131 |
| David..... | 65, 72, 75, 83, 101, 110, 113, 114 |
| Elisabeth..... | 78, 103, 106, 111, 116, 119 |
| Fiteye..... | 61, 117 |
| Geertruy..... | 65, 107, 113 |
| George..... | 86, 133 |
| Grietje..... | 101 |
| Hassel..... | 44, 82 |
| Helmaugh..... | 123 |
| Hendrick..... | 65, 68, 72, 73, 80, 82, 83, 95, 97, 108, 110, 112, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 126, 131, 135 |
| Henry..... | 44, 138, 134 |
| Hessel..... | 118 |
| Hester..... | 68 |
| Jacob..... | 64, 68, 71, 73, 78, 80, 81, 84, 91, 99, 101, 107 |
| James..... | 131 |
| Jan..... | 89, 95, 101, 107 |
| Jannetie..... | 108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129 |
| Jenney..... | 127, 128 |
| Jennicke..... | 92 |
| Johannis..... | 72, 79, 101 |

Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus :

| | |
|------------------|---|
| John..... | 41, 43, 112, 117, 118, 119, 127 |
| Jores..... | 65, 80, 92, 99, 106, 110, 115, 116, 119 |
| Lenew..... | 117 |
| Lyse..... | 131 |
| Maria..... | 71, 83, 106 |
| Marregretie..... | 128 |
| Marretie..... | 85 |
| Martynie..... | 69, 104 |
| Megeel..... | 114, 119 |
| Nancy..... | 118 |
| Nietie..... | 64 |
| Peter..... | 128 |
| Petrus..... | 73, 80 |
| Polley..... | 128 |
| Ragel..... | 91, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129 |
| Ralph..... | 136, 137 |
| Roelif..... | 95, 110, 115 |
| Sara..... | 64, 72, 114, 121 |
| Selle..... | 102 |
| Sill..... | 118 |
| Susanna..... | 84 |
| Thomas..... | 10, 79, 85, 93, 131 |
| William..... | 131 |

Dordrecht.....24, 25

Drummond :

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| Annaetie..... | 65 |
| Elizabeth..... | 64 |
| - John..... | 64 |
| Maria..... | 72, 77 |
| Nence..... | 64 |
| Polly..... | 64, 65 |
| Sara..... | 65 |
| William..... | 65 |

Du Bois :

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Anna..... | 20 |
| Jonathan..... | 17, 18, 20 |
| Maria..... | 64, 94 |
| Duglas, Jacob..... | 140 |
| Dulhagen, Caty..... | 130 |
| Duoremo, Peter..... | 110 |
| Durie, Derck..... | 94 |
| Duyceas : | |
| Elisabeth..... | 92 |
| Piter..... | 92 |
| Dutch Consistory..... | 48 |
| Presbyterians..... | 28 |
| Reformed Church..... | 14, 48, 49, 141 |
| Duvall, Annaetie..... | 99, 106, 111 |

E

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Eager, Samuel W..... | 23 |
| Eagerly : | |
| John..... | 110 |
| Susanne..... | 110 |

- Earl :
 John.....88, 122
 Morres.....88, 117
 Easterly, Marten.....131
 Eeer, Abby.....107
 Edenville.....23
 Egberda, Jacob.....120
 Elisabeth ———.....75
 Ellers, Catrina.....103
 Ellison Street.....49, 140, 141
 Ellison, Dr. William.....133, 138
 Eltinge, Rev. Wm.....38, 39, 42, 43, 50, 126
 Emmons, Sarah.....39
 Ennaus :
 John.....127
 Marregretje.....127
 Ennes :
 Antye.....97
 George.....97
 Erchable, Nence.....94
 Erickson, Dom. Ruchbert 14, 16, 21, 59, 60
 Erl :
 Annetye94, 104, 117
 Cautrenen.....109
 Doose.....68, 74, 78
 Edward.....125
 Jan.....100, 101
 Marten.....125
 Matye101
 Ragel.....122
 Ernest :
 Matte.....100, 101
 Metje.....107
 Ernstnes, Metje.....87
 Erven :
 Jan.....92
 Sara.....92
 Everse :
 Geesye.....101
 Lemau107
 Metjes.....107
 Everson, Fitye.....124
- F**
- Fairfield Church.....17, 36
 Falls, Passaic.....11, 24, 31, 39, 40, 41
 Farrut, George.....138
 Federal Monev.....134
 Feeck, Grietye.....95
 Ferguson, William.....43, 45
 Field, Robert.....12
 Fienix, Catrienna.....77
 Fine, John.....138
 First Presbyterian Church.....33, 46
 First Reformed Church of Passaic.....10
- First Reformed Church.....48, 141
 Fiser, Maria.....86
 Fisher, Rev. Samuel.....38, 39
 Flynn, Mary.....73
 Flood, John.....43, 133, 135, 138
 Foolwood :
 Charles Slde.....69
 Rebecke.....69
 Ford at Willis street.....23
 Forse :
 Johonis.....111
 Obediah.....111, 118, 122
 Peter.....118
 Sara.....96
 William.....122
 Forshee, John S.....139
 Fort Lee.....26
 Francisco :
 Elizabeth.....61
 Hendrick.....61
 Jacob.....61
 Martyje.....61
 Freeman, Uzal W.....33
 Freland :
 Abram.....98
 Dirck.....86
 Elisabeth.....86
 Polle.....98
 Freligh, Rev. P. D.....37
 Frelinghuysen, Dom.....19
 Frerexe :
 Marregriet.....81
 Sara.....123
 Frericks :
 Anna.....78
 Coenraad.....71, 74
 Marregriet.....71, 74, 81
 Friend, J. S.....138
 Fuller, Daniel.....30
- G**
- Gacobus, Gecobese :
 Henry.....136
 Marretve.....123
 Gaine, Hugh.....141, 142
 Garrison, Gerreson, Gerretson :
 Annautye.....126
 Cornelius.....27, 123
 Henderick.....106
 Gerrit.....126, 138
 Gerterau.....129
 Jacob.....123, 126, 129
 John.....123
 Johones.....106, 125, 128, 129
 Leneu.....130

- Garrison :
 Marretye.....125, 126, 129
Gebore, born.....61
Gedoopt, baptized.....61
Gemeente, Congregation or Church.....12
 General Synod.....17, 21, 22, 23
 Germaus.....46
 German Reformed Synod.....17
 Gerrebrant, Gerabrant, Gerrebrantse:
 Annetye.....116
 Arrentje.....116
 Christopher.....124
 Cornelus.....104
 Gerrebrant.....124
 Piter.....104
 Tryntje.....106
 Uriah.....139
 Gerritse, Gerriste, Gerretse, Gerrisse, Ger-
 reise :
 Abraham.....86, 99
 Antye.....67, 78, 83
 Catrina.....65, 69, 100, 116
 Claesye.....66, 72, 73
 Cornelis.....25, 26, 27
 Cristian.....81
 Elisabeth.....66, 76
 Gerrebrant.....103
 Gerrit.....62, 63, 67, 72, 75, 83, 97, 100
 Grietye.....75
 Hendrick.....62, 66, 67, 73, 75, 97
 Hessel.....113
 Jacob.....70, 81, 99
 Jannetye.....91, 109, 112, 116, 127
 Johannes.....63, 66, 69, 73, 76, 81, 97, 114
 John.....63
 Kete Bandt.....65
 Lena.....81, 83
 Maria.....73, 75, 81, 86
 Mary.....47, 48
 Margaret.....26
 Marregrietye.....63, 64, 67, 72, 75, 83, 114
 Marritye.....62, 63, 76, 81, 112
 Metye.....62
 Neesye.....84
 Piter.....70, 78, 81
 Ragel.....62
 Simeon.....113
 Susanna.....47, 90
 Vrouwetye.....67, 93, 102
Getuygen, witnesses.....61
 Godwin, Godwen :
 Abraham.....27, 33, 41, 44, 47, 48, 90, 128,
 133, 134, 136, 139
 Abraham Resolve.....102
 Caleb Munson.....90
 16
 Godwin, Godwen :
 David.....79, 103
 Edo Merselis.....48
 Harry.....128
 Helena.....65
 Henry.....41, 48, 65, 133
 Jannetye.....90
 Goetchius, Goetsyes, Gutchies, Gutyes :
 Agge.....129
 Anautye.....127
 Elisabeth.....81, 94
 Ester.....71
 Hester.....108
 Jacob.....127
 Jan.....108
 Johannes.....129
 John.....45, 127, 135, 137
 John M., Dom.....19, 37
 Jon.....127
 Peggey.....123, 130
 Ragel.....126, 131
 Goffe.....23
 Gordon, Elisabeth.....77
 Gould, Geuld, Goold:
 Encress.....133
 Pettey.....107
 Sara.....92
 Great Consistory.....10, 13
 Grifflns:
 David.....64, 69, 96
 Hendrick.....64
 Janneye.....96
 Selle Cool.....62, 64
 Gutins [Goetschius?] :
 Annauty.....123
 Henderecus.....123
 II
 Hacensack.....36
 Hael:
 Cillip.....75
 Ketrinna.....75
 Halgh[t], Warren.....139
 Hamburgh Avenue.....11, 20, 27
 Hamilton Square.....140, 141
 Hand, Sally.....97
 Handkock, Hencock, Hencok:
 Anthoni.....86
 Jan.....86, 95, 103
 John.....111, 113
 Marea.....111
 Polly.....113
 Tomas.....95
 William.....103
 Harbaugh, Rev. H.....17

- Hardenbergh:**
 Johannis 64
 Ragel..... 64
Harmonness, E......130
Harring:
 Arl..... 69
 Cornelis..... 69
 David.....106
 John.....106
Hellen, Helm:
 Eva.....70, 81
 Marec.....109, 121
 Polley.....126
Hemmlon:
 Abraham.....96
 David.....129
 Mary.....138
 Tomes.....96, 129
Hemmelton, Elisabeth......91
Hen, Sara......105
Hennion, Henneon, Hinnion:
 Abraham.....94, 96
 Annaetie.....72
 Antye.62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 90,123
 Arreyaente.....86
 Catrenew.....113
 Cornelious.....69, 78, 80, 95
 David.10, 66, 69, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90,
 93, 96, 105, 113, 119
 Elisabeth.....104, 105, 109
 Eva.....69, 74, 79
 Gerrit.....74, 80, 88
 Hendrick.....67, 72, 81, 83, 84, 95, 105
 Hessel.....86, 119
 Jacobos.....66
 Jannetie.....77, 93
 Johannes.....69, 74, 77, 78, 83, 88, 94, 104
 Leya.....91
 Maria.....83
 Marregriet.... 68, 72, 82, 83, 96, 97, 128
 Myntie.....87
 Peter.....109
 Thunis.....88, 91, 93, 104, 109, 113, 116
 Vrouwetie.....87, 90, 93, 96, 105
 Yannetie.....86
Hensompecer, Catrenew......106
Herring, Elisebeth......108
Herris, Herres:
 Catrina.....98
 Hendrick.....98
 Jan.....98
 Maria.....98
Hertie, Michiel......16
Hill, Pege......96
Hogelant, Jannetie......68
- Hogencamp:**
 Martynus.....45, 50, 135, 136, 137
 William S.136
Hogens:
 Elies.....123
 Yennece.....123
Holland.....17, 19, 36
Holsman:
 Daniel.....44, 45
 David.....135, 139
Hopper:
 Aeltie.....102
 Albert.....44, 134, 137, 139
 Andries.....63, 68, 102, 110
 Antye.....110
 Catrina.....63, 109
 Corneleyen.....111
 Cornelius.....44, 50, 134, 137
 Feytie.....63
 Gerrit.....109
 Geesye.....87, 93
 Henderic.....109, 111
 Jan.....63, 102
 Jonathan.....139
 Maria.....78, 84, 87
 Peter.....68, 110
 Ragel.....111
Horn, Daniel V......134
Houten:
 Abraham V.....41, 45
 Cornelis H. V.....10
 Hel. Piet. V.....10
 Helmech Roelofse V.....10, 23, 43, 45
 Jacob V.....10, 23, 41, 43, 45
 Robert V.....11, 26
Hunderdonk.
 Elenew.....125
 Rem.....125
Hunter:
 Margaret.....47
 Phebe.....122
 William.....122
Husk, Sara......71
Hutten:
 Henne.....99
 John.....93, 99
 Rachel.....93
- I**
- "Independent Reflector," Letter to.....62
- J**
- Jacobs, William.**.....140
Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacobese:
 Abraham.....95

Jacobus, Jacobosse, Jacobese:

| | |
|--|--|
| Abram..... | 90 |
| Adreyaen..... | 64 |
| Anaetie..... | 79, 91 |
| Antoni..... | 83, 127 |
| Antye ... 84, 87, 89, 94, 103, 116, 118, 125 127, 129 | |
| Aron..... | 115 |
| Brant..... | 94 |
| Cornelus..... | 61, 65, 69 |
| Elsabeth..... | 75, 90 |
| Eva..... | 102 |
| Feytje..... | 92, 98 |
| Gertruy..... | 67, 79, 92, 131 |
| Gerrit..... | 67, 79, 85, 94 |
| Hendrick..... | 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83, 84, 87, 94, 113, 117, 136 |
| Hester..... | 74 |
| Jacob..... | 72 |
| Jacobos..... | 66, 67, 72, 80, 81, 85, 94, 95 |
| Jan..... | 90, 96, 102 |
| Jannetje..... | 74 |
| Jannicke..... | 92 |
| Johannes..... | 64, 84, 113, 117, 121 |
| John..... | 121, 127, 136 |
| Lena..... | 64, 70 |
| Leya..... | 96 |
| Libetie..... | 124 |
| Maria..... | 64, 72, 76, 86, 97, 119 |
| Marregriet..... | 85 |
| Marretie..... | 67, 78, 94, 108, 112, 117, 121, 123, 126, 131 |
| Nicelus..... | 117 |
| Peter..... | 92, 127 |
| Ragel..... | 67 |
| Sara..... | 61, 71, 72, 84, 85, 88, 105, 115, 121 |
| Sophia..... | 61 |
| Treintje..... | 67 |
| Zusanna..... | 81 |
| Jackson, Jason: | |
| Isalah..... | 138 |
| Jaih..... | 138 |
| Jack..... | 116, 131 |
| Marca..... | 131 |
| Nance..... | 131 |
| Selle..... | 131 |
| Jamaica, L. I..... | 37 |
| Jasper Street..... | 12 |
| Jeraleman, Jerolemon: | |
| Lenau..... | 130 |
| Marregriet..... | 83, 86 |
| Jersey College..... | 142 |
| Jesse, David Marin Ben..... | 141, 142 |
| Jones, Elisabeth..... | 121, 125 |
| Jonson, Sara..... | 105 |

K

Kanck:

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| John..... | 86 |
| Maria..... | 86, 94 |
| Matheus..... | 86, 91, 94 |
| Kankelen, Isack..... | 71 |
| Kakiat..... | 17, 21, 22 |
| Keane, James..... | 47 |
| Kearny, James..... | 138 |
| Kebel [See Cable]: | |
| Andries..... | 81 |
| Doorte..... | 81 |
| Keep: | |
| Antye..... | 75 |
| Elsie..... | 67, 72 |
| Keer, Marian..... | 130 |
| Kerk, definition of..... | 12 |
| Kekkieth..... | 17, 21 |
| Kerr: | |
| Daniel..... | 99 |
| David..... | 89 |
| Elisabeth..... | 99 |
| Kersdag, Christmas..... | 72 |
| Ketchanon: | |
| Jeams..... | 85 |
| Joseph..... | 85 |
| Kiesler, Jurien..... | 74 |
| Kinan: | |
| Mary..... | 73 |
| Peter..... | 73 |
| King's College..... | 142 |
| King: | |
| Aaron..... | 45, 46, 133, 135, 136, 139 |
| Brown..... | 139 |
| Grace..... | 38, 46 |
| Griffith..... | 47 |
| Isabella..... | 47 |
| James..... | 139 |
| John..... | 38, 47 |
| Robert..... | 45, 135, 136, 139 |
| Widow..... | 133 |
| Kingsland: | |
| Adman..... | 64, 80, 88 |
| Johannis..... | 64 |
| Marregrietie..... | 88 |
| Piter..... | 80 |
| Kingston, N. Y..... | 36 |
| Kinsey, Charles..... | 44, 45 |
| Kint, Sara..... | 71 |
| Kipp, Kip, Kep: | |
| Annatje..... | 20 |
| Antye..... | 62, 63, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 93, 113 |
| Catrina..... | 88, 91, 93, 113 |
| Cornelius..... | 25, 26, 81, 101, 106, 109, 117 |
| Cristenew..... | 106, 109 |
| Egge..... | 99 |

Kipp, Kip, Kep:

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Elesebeth..... | 126 |
| Eva..... | 90, 96, 102 |
| Hendrick...81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 115, 116, | 126 |
| Isaac..... | 96 |
| Jackomynye..... | 66 |
| Leya.....62, 65, 81, 91, 96, 102 | 104 |
| Marigritye..... | 96, 101 |
| Marritye..... | 66, 85 |
| Niccase.....62, 65, 78, 81, 96, 117 | |
| Polly..... | 124, 127, 130 |
| Rachel..... | 101 |
| Klrris, Eva..... | 66 |
| Kirsted, Kiersted, Kerstede, Keestede, | Ceesstede: |
| Dinne..... | 85 |
| Hans..... | 67 |
| Henry A..... | 137, 140 |
| Johannes..... | 93 |
| Kline, Maria..... | 66 |
| Klimin: | |
| Maria..... | 71 |
| Nethanceel..... | 71 |
| Kocoro: | |
| Areyaenthe..... | 74 |
| Elisabeth..... | 121 |
| Nicholas..... | 74 |
| Koens, Do. Henricus..... | 15, 60 |
| Koerte: | |
| Hendrick..... | 79, 87 |
| Suzanna..... | 79 |
| Koock: | |
| Annaetye..... | 63, 70 |
| Mechiel..... | 62 |
| Kool: | |
| Adreyaen..... | 79, 81 |
| Anaetye..... | 79, 81 |
| Barnt..... | 61, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82 |
| Catrina..... | 69, 82 |
| Hendrick..... | 64, 73, 82, 92 |
| Sara..... | 61 |
| Krankheyd: | |
| Abraham..... | 66 |
| Marla..... | 66 |
| Kronk: | |
| Abraham..... | 98 |
| Elisabeth..... | 96 |
| Isaac..... | 98 |

L

| | |
|-------------------|--------|
| Lafayette..... | 28 |
| Lambert, Lambart: | |
| Arreyaentye..... | 65 |
| Elisabeth..... | 81, 89 |

Lambert, Lambart:

| | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| Jannetye..... | 97, 103, 113, 121 |
| Johannes..... | 65 |
| John..... | 139 |
| Laya..... | 65, 103 |
| Leau..... | 121 |
| Yannetye..... | 87 |

Lane:

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Mary..... | 131 |
| Polley..... | 131 |

Law:

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Caty..... | 126 |
| Corneleus..... | 80 |
| Maria..... | 80 |

Lazier, Leshere, Lesier:

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Cornelus..... | 80, 96 |
| Elisabeth..... | 75, 80 |
| Elsye.....68, 71, 76, 78, 83, 88 | |
| Yannetye..... | 87 |
| Yon..... | 96 |

| | |
|------------------------|--------|
| Leck, Elisabeth..... | 77, 80 |
| Leisler, Governor..... | 24 |

Leke:

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Geslert..... | 119 |
| Lenew..... | 119 |

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Leris, Abigel..... | 100 |
|--------------------|-----|

Lerroe:

| | |
|---------------|----|
| Hindrick..... | 74 |
| Maria..... | 74 |
| Ragel..... | 74 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Letter to "Independent Reflector"..... | 20, 141 |
|--|---------|

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter..... | 17 |
|-------------------------------------|----|

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| Lincoln Bridge..... | 23 |
|---------------------|----|

| | |
|------------------|----|
| Lint, Antye..... | 80 |
|------------------|----|

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Llvingston, William..... | 20 |
|--------------------------|----|

| | |
|------------------|----|
| Lock, Peter..... | 92 |
|------------------|----|

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Lockwood, Dannel F..... | 130, 133 |
|-------------------------|----------|

Low:

| | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Abraham..... | 125 |
| Ann..... | 80, 88 |
| Arrijaentje..... | 61 |
| Caty..... | 120 |
| Cornelus..... | 61, 89 |
| Emmetye Marea..... | 115 |
| Johannis..... | 61✓ |
| Niclaes..... | 61 |
| Polly..... | 120 |
| Sarah..... | 61, 89, 115 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Lower Pacquanac Patent..... | 24 |
|-----------------------------|----|

| | |
|---------------|----|
| " Saxony..... | 36 |
|---------------|----|

Lues:

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Hester..... | 65 |
| Jan..... | 65 |
| Sally..... | 113 |

- Luewes:
 Elisabeth.....68
 Feytye.....68
 John.....68
- Lutkins, Lutsken:
 Elisabeth.....81, 89, 94, 116, 121, 124
 Henderic.....116
- Lutye, Elisabeth.....79
- Lyn:
 Catrina.....62
 Jan.....62
- Lyons, Marea.....112
- M**
- Maar:
 Jan.....87
 Ruthye.....87
- Maart, Maert, March.....61
- Main Street.....40, 42, 49, 141
 " Street Church.....50
- Manchester Heights.....28
- Mandeviel, Mandeveel, Manderviel:
 Elisabeth.....74, 92
 Hendrick.....62, 101
 Hester.....109, 110
 Jan.....62
 John.....115
 Laya.....65, 78, 79, 81, 87, 92,
 95, 96, 117
 Lenew.....101
 Maria.....62
 Marregrietye.....62
 Marrietye.....74
 Pieter.....62, 74
 Rachel.....101
 Salley.....130
 Sara.....79, 88, 95
 Siche.....104
 Tryntyte.....79, 86, 108
 Yeles.....110, 115
- Mannen, Marigrietye.....95
- Manual Reformed Church in America...17
- Marinus, Morenus, Merrenus:
 David.....11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 27, 35, 36, 44, 55, 57, 59, 61, 114, 130,
 135, 133
 Ezekiel.....20
 Garret.....20
 I.....135
 Jannetye.....123
 Johannis.....20
 John.....44, 123, 130, 138
 Margarita.....20
 Marion, Jesse.....21
- Marion Street.....11
- Market Street.....38, 40
- Marquls de Chastellux.....28
- Marvin:
 Dr. Jonathan D.....47
 Mary.....47
- Masonic Hall.....40
- Matlock Street.....27, 28
- M. E. Church.....46
- Meath, Catriner.....92
- Meet, Meat, Meed, Meedt:
 Adreyaen.....88
 Are.....84, 88
 Elisabeth.....66, 71, 77, 84, 124
 Gretey.....63
 Hendrick.....64, 66
 Jilles.....65, 71
 Johannis.....64, 66, 73, 76, 84
 Jores.....76
 Marregrietye.....64
 Ragel.....117, 121, 125, 129
 Willeem.....71
- Mekerte, Soeke.....73, 80
- Merceker, Mercker:
 Abraham.....86
 Elias.....87
 Harne.....87
 Helmigh.....87, 88
 Hendrick.....64, 66, 86
 Jan.....66, 88
 Johannis.....64
 John.....103
 Jurre.....66
 Lena.....66
 Leya.....87, 101
 Lodewyck.....103
 Maria.....64
- Mercelis, Merselis, Merselus, Merselious:
 Antye.....67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 89, 98, 111
 Arriaentye.....88, 108, 118, 122, 129
 Catlyntyte.....93, 100, 107, 112, 118
 Cornelus.....79, 88, 101, 106, 111
 Edo.....41, 43, 44, 68, 71, 72, 77, 80, 82, 83,
 89, 98, 101, 106, 115, 118, 134
 Edo P.....41, 43, 134
 Gerrit.....68, 118, 134
 Jan.....100, 119
 Jannetye.....119
 Jennicke.....77, 98
 Johannes.....102
 Jon.....108, 109, 115
 Marea.....118
 Marretye.....82, 127, 128
 Peter.....45, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125, 135
 Yannetye.....66
- Mert, March.....61
- Merten, George.....128

- Mey*, May.....61
- Meyer:**
 Aeltye.....102
 Ari.....91
 Grietye.....91
 Hermanns, D. D.....36, 37, 50, 51, 64
 Johannes.....64
 Laya.....70
 Marten.....70
 Ragel.....64
- Miller:**
 Catlyntyte.....102
 Ezekil.....140
 Henne.....71
 Isaac S.....140
 Marea.....116, 120
- Mills:**
 Majeke.....61
 Martha.....61
 Neeltye.....97
 Thomas.....61
 William.....97
- Minutes of Synod**.....21
- Mitchell, Edward**.....43
- Monsen:**
 George.....99
 Isack.....99
- Montville Church**.....36
- More, Moor:**
 Ane.....102
 Annaetye.....98
 Cornelus.....94
 Jan.....91
 John.....94
 Ragel.....102, 103
- Morgan, Joseph**.....69
- Morrow, John**.....138
- Mosher, Ira**.....139
- Mouerse, Mowerse:**
 Abraham.....109
 Catrina.....95
 Elisabeth.....106, 109, 113
 Gertenau.....124
 Hendrick.....95
 Sytye.....102
- Mourisse:**
 Jan.....67
 Mouris.....67
- Mowerson:**
 John.....47
 Sarah.....47
- Mnson, Mary**.....47
- My, Catrenew**.....111
- Mc**
- McAdams, William**.....100
- McCael, McCoel:**
 Archie.....92, 95
 Ellicksander.....92
 Robbert.....95
- McCarty, McKerte:**
 Abigel.....82
 Soeke.....73, 80
- McClen, McCleen:**
 Catrienna.....94
 Sara.....91
- McColli:**
 Abigel.....88
 Jacobos.....88
- McCurdy, James**.....30, 133
- McCurdy's Pond**.....30
- McDougal, McDukle:**
 Elkssander.....91
 Alexander.....91
- McIntire, John**.....139
- McKerte:**
 Abigel.....82
 Soeke.....73, 80
- MacLene:**
 Elesabeth.....114
 Heure.....114, 119
 Marregretye.....119
- N**
- National Synod**.....24
- Neeffe, Neaf, Neafe, Neefyes:**
 Aeltye.....62, 63
 Annaute.....96
 Catelyntyte.....62, 79, 89, 126
 Catterinetye.....128
 Cornelus.....62, 63, 110
 Francose.....101
 Gerrit.....63, 66, 84, 89, 94, 101, 110
 Jan.....98
 Johannes.....62, 63, 71, 73, 90, 94
 Lena.....62, 63
 Marritye.....79, 84, 95
 Piter.....89
 Roelef.....84
 Salley.....117
 Sara.....87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112
- Newark**.....27, 39, 41
- New Brunswick**.....142
- New Fonndland**.....22
- New Hampshire Line**.....30
- New Jersey**.....24, 25, 39, 59, 60
- Historical Society Library**.....21
- Newkirk, Ragel**.....64, 66, 69, 74
- New York**.....17, 24, 29, 142

Nix, Antye.....75
 Norcross:
 David.....74
 William.....74, 79
 Nuks, Antye.....80

O

Oakland.....10
 Ogden, E. B. D.....139
 Old Dutch Cemetery.....30
 " Church.....9, 49, 51
 Olje [See Alye]:
 Albert.....113
 Jacob.....106
 Peter.....106, 113
 Onderdonk:
 Eleneu.....125
 Rein.....125
 Orange County.....23
 Orl, Marea.....111
 Ortlej:
 Catreuneu.....128
 Elesabeth.....128
 Miel.....128
 Ostronder, Sara.....100
 Ouders, parents.....61

P

Pacquanac.....10, 36
 Pake, Maria.....105, 111
 Pamer, Salley.....109
 Paramus.....38
 Parcels:
 Eleonar.....60, 72, 75
 Johannis.....69
 Samuel.....75
 Staats.....72
 Thomas.....69, 72, 75
 Parke, Perk:
 Hannah.....122
 Jenny.....118
 John.....45, 108, 118, 122, 133, 135
 Pette.....118
 Parke Street.....42
 Parker, Thomas.....139
 Parsons, Andrew.....44, 45, 135, 139
 Particular Synod of Hackensack.....21, 22
 Passaic Falls.....11, 24, 31, 39, 49, 41
 Hotel.....33
 River.....22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 50
 Paterson.....10, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51
 Bank.....141
 Gas Light Co.....26
 Intelligencer.....49

Paterson:
 John.....130
 Robert.....130
 Pearson:
 Annaetie.....100
 Hannah.....82
 Henne.....76
 Pennsylvania.....17
 Coetus.....13
 Pervo:
 Leew.....98
 Marregret.....113
 Peterses.....10
 Peterse, Pieterse:
 Castyanna.....71
 Hessel.....63, 66, 68, 78, 97
 Jeurie.....17
 Philadelphia.....18
 Phoenix [Fenix], Catrienna.....77
 Pier:
 Francoos.....100
 Hans.....68
 Isaack.....85, 100
 Johannis.....61, 85
 Neeltje.....68, 71, 78, 81, 84, 101
 Yannetie.....93
 Zosanna.....68
 Plains.....21
 Pompton Church.....20, 36, 51
 Plains.....10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 24, 28,
 36, 37, 59, 60
 River.....24
 Ponds.....10, 11
 Portland, Maine.....39
 Post:
 Abraham.....85, 89, 91, 120, 130, 135
 Adrian.....44, 50, 74, 78, 83, 86, 96, 97, 124
 Aeltie.....73, 77, 84, 89, 95, 104
 Albert.....120
 Antye.....83
 Ari.....91
 Bregge.....102
 Catlyutye.....89, 94, 100, 101, 104
 Catrienna.....64, 91, 95, 97, 98, 110, 115,
 118, 123, 128
 Caty.....124
 Cornelius.....31, 90, 104, 129, 137, 138, 140
 Elias.....96
 Elisabeth.....26, 44, 62, 75, 88, 119, 128
 Francoos.....84
 Frans.....16, 23, 62, 63, 69, 76, 81, 140
 Geertie.....64
 Gerrit.....77
 Grietie.....86
 Hans.....83, 95, 106, 112
 Helmaugh.....95, 99

Post:

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Henderikes..... | 89 |
| Henry..... | 138, 139 |
| Jacobus..... | 14, 16, 23, 62, 67, 69, 100, 107, 115 |
| James..... | 140 |
| Janetye..... | 73, 74, 76, 79, 84, 88, 90, 92, 106, 107 |
| Johannes..... | 62, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 102, 104, 124, 125 |
| John F..... | 45, 121, 125, 130, 135 |
| Katrienna..... | 67, 70, 73, 77, 84, 89, 90 |
| Leya..... | 61, 70 |
| Louwerens..... | 104 |
| Marcke..... | 64 |
| Mareytye..... | 63, 77, 112 |
| Maria..... | 67, 63, 83, 85, 83, 100, 101, 111 |
| Marregriet..... | 61, 67, 71, 125, 128 |
| Mettye..... | 75, 86 |
| Maetye..... | 94 |
| Petrus..... | 74 |
| Pieter..... | 61, 64, 67 |
| Poules..... | 90 |
| Rachel..... | 122 |
| Ragel..... | 78, 79, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115 |
| Robbert..... | 69, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129 |
| Rulif..... | 112 |
| Sara..... | 92 |
| Thomas..... | 95 |
| Yannetye..... | 81, 82, 107 |
| Postville..... | 23 |
| Potter, John..... | 103 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | 37 |
| Poulusse, Poulese: | |
| Neltye..... | 107 |
| Petrus..... | 20, 107 |
| Preakness..... | 10, 26 |
| Tract..... | 26 |
| Presbytery of Orange..... | 39 |
| Princeton..... | 39 |
| College..... | 142 |
| Professor of Hebrew..... | 36 |
| Provo, Leya..... | 72, 75 |
| Provost, Leye..... | 83 |
| Puellis, Pules: | |
| Ellsabeth..... | 97 |
| Eva..... | 105 |
| Jan..... | 97 |
| John..... | 105 |

Q

Quackinbush, Quacenbus:

| | |
|---------------|----------|
| Bart..... | 112 |
| Jacemine..... | 109 |
| Jacob..... | 105, 111 |
| Jon..... | 105 |
| Petrus..... | 112, 138 |

Quackinbush, Quacenbus:

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Samnel..... | 137, 140 |
| Sara..... | 111 |
| Queen's College..... | 19, 36, 142 |
| Quereau: | |
| Bensman..... | 66 |
| Elias..... | 66 |

R

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Randseley, Caty..... | 112 |
| Ray, John..... | 128, 133 |
| Red Woods Avenue..... | 11 |
| Reformed Church in America..... | 17 |
| of Holland..... | 24 |
| Dutch Church..... | 14, 48, 49, 134 |
| Reiger, Rev..... | 17 |
| Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province..... | 21, 142 |
| Remmer, Sara..... | 101 |
| Remse, Piter..... | 79 |
| Remson: | |
| Jacobs..... | 120 |
| Johannes..... | 120 |
| Resolve, Abraham..... | 102 |
| Retszema, Ritzema: | |
| Alida..... | 75 |
| Dominie..... | 18, 19 |
| Revolution..... | 26, 31, 39, 47 |
| Reynolds, Reynils, Rachel..... | 93, 99 |
| Ricer, Rycer: | |
| Cornelyeu..... | 108 |
| Hons..... | 116 |
| Isaac..... | 110 |
| Jacob..... | 108 |
| Marea..... | 116 |
| Nicolus..... | 116 |
| Ragel..... | 105 |
| Salley..... | 110 |
| Sara..... | 116 |
| Richards, Avery..... | 30 |
| Ridgway: | |
| Jon..... | 105 |
| Sara..... | 105 |
| Riverside Hotel..... | 26 |
| Robbelin, Roblin: | |
| Catrenew..... | 110 |
| Caty..... | 115 |
| Maria..... | 81, 90, 103 |
| Polley..... | 111 |
| Robertson's Watch Shop..... | 42 |
| Rochester..... | 37 |
| Romer: | |
| Henry..... | 137 |
| Sally..... | 113 |

Romine, Romyn, Romjue :

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Benjamin..... | 70, 139 |
| Castina..... | 73 |
| David..... | 99, 105 |
| Dominie..... | 82 |
| Elisabeth..... | 96, 98, 105 |
| Eva..... | 78, 81 |
| Jan..... | 85, 98 |
| Johannes..... | 70 |
| John..... | 99 |
| Margaret..... | 112 |
| Maria..... | 67, 72, 81, 84, 95, 96, 105 |
| Roeliff..... | 96 |
| Sara..... | 98, 105 |
| Yannetie..... | 85 |

Roome, Rome :

| | |
|---------------|------------|
| Debra..... | 65, 66, 69 |
| Grietye..... | 61 |
| Hendrick..... | 61, 136 |
| Peter..... | 16 |
| Samuel..... | 61 |

Row :

| | |
|---------------|----|
| Coenraat..... | 98 |
| Williem..... | 98 |

Rutan, Rattan, Ratan, Retan :

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Antye..... | 63, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 90, 92, 99, 102, 110, 115, 119, 131 |
| Daniel..... | 91, 93 |
| Gesie..... | 125 |
| Henderick..... | 80 |
| Jannetie..... | 63 |
| Jacobos..... | 71 |
| Jannetie..... | 62, 84 |
| Jese..... | 115 |
| Johannes..... | 71, 75, 77, 80, 81, 88, 91 |
| Leeu..... | 108 |
| Lybe..... | 88, 100, 104 |
| Maria..... | 77, 92 |
| Neeltie..... | 80 |
| Poules..... | 62, 63, 71, 73, 81, 88, 90, 100 |
| Sara..... | 75, 80, 102 |
| Zusanna..... | 81 |

Rutgers College.....19, 36, 142**Ryer, Suce.....**128**Ryerson Avenue.....**23**Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen:**

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Abraham..... | 95, 113 |
| Abram..... | 43, 79, 88, 134, 136 |
| Annaetie..... | 69, 93 |
| Anne..... | 118 |
| Antye..... | 63, 68, 80, 89, 95, 97 |
| Cattelynty..... | 68 |
| Cornelus..... | 88, 133 |
| Dirck..... | 62, 63, 87 |
| Dooce..... | 86 |

Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen:

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Doorte..... | 63 |
| Elisabeth..... | 91, 95, 103 |
| Enogh..... | 74 |
| Evert..... | 23 |
| Francis..... | 41, 135 |
| Frans..... | 29, 87, 97, 113, 121 |
| Francsoos..... | 103 |
| Geertury..... | 62, 63, 101, 107, 129 |
| George..... | 26, 45, 70, 75, 135, 137 |
| Gilyaem..... | 95 |
| Henderic..... | 121, 139 |
| Hessel..... | 63, 68, 74, 78, 86, 112 |
| Jan..... | 68, 78, 80, 88, 97 |
| Jannetie..... | 64, 71, 78, 80, 83, 84, 92, 97 |
| Jinne..... | 83 |
| Johannis..... | 16, 23, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 83, 94, 103, 112 |
| John..... | 41, 47, 92, 106, 118, 134, 137, 138, 139 |
| John D..... | 43 |
| Joh's..... | 11 |
| Joris..... | 10, 62, 63, 80, 97 |
| Leau..... | 121 |
| Lena..... | 62, 63, 71, 91 |
| Maria..... | 83 |
| Marritye..... | 65, 79, 87 |
| Marten..... | 23, 29, 30, 70, 74, 75 |
| Nence..... | 89, 112, 127 |
| Nikoles..... | 88 |
| Peter..... | 78 |
| Polle..... | 70, 75, 78 |
| Ragel..... | 69 |
| Rebecke..... | 69, 79, 85 |
| Richard..... | 136 |
| Ryer..... | 95 |
| Sara..... | 64, 72 |
| Tuenis..... | 65, 79, 136 |
| Vrouwetie..... | 74 |
| Yannetie..... | 79, 89 |

Ryker, Ryke, Recar :

| | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Abraham..... | 61 |
| Altie..... | 92 |
| Aultie..... | 108 |
| Catryn..... | 65, 68, 98, 102 |
| Elisabeth..... | 88, 98 |
| Eva..... | 61 |
| Feytie..... | 87, 88, 112 |
| Johannis..... | 61, 69, 93, 95, 104 |
| John..... | 104 |
| Lena..... | 93 |
| Leyla..... | 93 |
| Maria..... | 104 |
| Nicolas..... | 69 |
| Willem..... | 104 |
| Ryle Avenue..... | 27, 28, 46, 49 |

- Saddle River.....23
 "Sally Lest".....133, 134
 Salary of the Dominie.....15, 38, 60
 Sandford :
 John.....72
 Mary.....86
 Perrigrine.....137, 138
 Susanna.....72
 Santvort :
 Johannes.....84
 Sara.....71
 William.....84
 Saun, Albert V.....41, 43
 "Scarlet Letter".....61
 Shearer, Scherer, Marregnetye.....69, 72
 Schermhorn :
 Conraed.....73
 Fitye.....75, 78
 Jon.....73
 Schlatter, Rev. Michael.....17, 18, 19
 Scoort :
 Cristiyaen.....194
 William.....104
 Scott, William.....139
 Schoonmaker :
 Daniel.....38, 53, 88, 128, 133
 Elenau.....126
 Henricus, Rev.....21, 37, 38, 40, 41, 50
 Jacob.....37
 Lena.....97
 Marea.....128
 Seli.....88
 Schuyler :
 Annaetie.....82, 88
 Arent.....24, 79, 90, 101
 Hester.....62, 76
 Isack.....71
 Marregriet.....71
 Piter.....90
 Tunis Dey.....90
 Seager, Sager :
 I.....135
 John.....44, 45
 Second Presbyterian Church of Newark.....39
 Second Reformed Church.....50, 141
 Secord, Susanna.....93, 100
 Seiliff :
 Daniel.....110
 Peter.....110
 Semens, Ragel.....127
 Shays, Sheys, Shass :
 Bryant.....99, 106, 111
 Tomas.....106
 Shilbur, J.....133
- Shurte :
 Cresteyam.....112, 117, 126
 Davit.....112
 Hester.....126
 Isaac.....117
 Sight :
 Coty.....119
 Mareaw.....117
 Polly.....119
 Sigler :
 John.....104
 Johannes.....109
 Rachel.....104
 Tomis.....109
 Simmons :
 Abigel.....92
 John.....92
 Maria.....92
 Mette.....92
 Sendel, ———.....85
 Sindel :
 Christoffel.....74
 John.....105
 Jores.....74
 Singack.....10, 23, 26
 Sinirets, Elisabeth.....93
 Sip :
 Arreyaenthe.....68, 71, 72, 77, 83
 Catremau.....129
 Gerritye.....67, 68, 78, 79
 Sisco :
 Art.....67
 Henderick.....62
 Jude.....131
 Maria.....67, 78, 80
 Peter.....138
 Sara.....84, 94
 Sketch of the Passaic Falls.....40
 Slaves :
 Celia [Doremus].....118
 Nence ".....118
 Sill ".....118
 Jack [Post].....117
 Tom [Van Aule].....121
 Slooterdam.....11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 59
 Slot :
 Elisabeth Fisser.....72
 Sara.....72
 Smit :
 Antye.....99
 Maria.....103
 Lyes.....64
 Smith :
 Anantye.....130
 Garret G.....138

- Smith :
 John.....139
 Lenew.....110
 Lodewike.....130
 Marea.....130
 Nickles.....139
 Ralph.....137 139
 Snedeker:
 Luke.....47
 Sarah.....47
 Snyder:
 Dalle.....97, 103
 John.....137, 140
 Jurre.....92, 104
 Tomes.....92
 Snyder :
 Andries.....92
 Antye.....61
 Doortte.....92
 Marregriet.....92
 Marytye.....61
 Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures.....110
 Soots, Jacob.....99
 Spier, Speer, Spear:
 A. & J., shoeshop of.....42
 Abram.....100
 Abraham.....116
 Aelly.....103
 Altye.....78
 Annaetye.....65, 78
 Barent.....124
 Benyamen.....72, 114
 Contraed.....74
 Cornelus.....61
 David.....104, 112, 118, 133
 Dirk.....77
 Elisabeth.....121
 Feytye.....104, 110
 Frans.....86
 Hendrick...64, 65, 66, 69, 72, 77, 101, 120
 Hester.....92
 Hons.....108
 Jacob.....66, 71, 74, 78, 81, 120
 Jan.....92, 96
 Jannetye.....23, 116, 127
 Johannes.....61, 78, 110
 John.....118
 Lena or Lenew...100, 101, 106, 109, 110, 112
 Leyes.....70
 Maria.....83, 86
 Marregret.....115
 Metye.....81, 84, 88, 100
 Polly.....112
 Pryntyte.....108
 Spear:
 Ragel.....79
 Salley.....114, 119
 Sara.....70, 71, 74, 78, 96, 100, 103
 Thuenes.....75, 78, 96, 101
 Spragne's Annals.....51
 Squiler, Aurint.....101
 Stagg, Staag, Steg :
 Antye.....109, 114, 120
 Catrina.....95, 110
 David.....92
 Derie.....114
 Elisabeth.....92
 Grietye.....98
 Henderick.....92
 Isaac I.....44, 47, 131, 136, 137
 Jacob.....114
 Jacobos.....95
 Jan.....98
 Jannetje.....95, 101
 John.....92, 105, 116, 138
 Jon.....110
 Leentye.....85
 Lena.....98
 Lucreche.....47
 Maria.....99
 William.....136, 138
 Staten Island.....33
 Steek, Jacob.....102
 Steger, Marea.....107
 Stenton, Dirk.....83, 84
 Stevens :
 Henderick.....122
 Peter.....122
 Stimes, Elisabeth.....119
 Storms, Sturms :
 Henderic.....124
 Jacob.....91
 Johannes.....86
 Ragel.....86
 Susanna.....91
 Storr, Piter.....99
 Strachan, William.....75
 Stur :
 Abram.....133
 Peter.....113
 Styls, Stuls, Stols :
 Elesabeth.....111, 113
 Jacob.....71
 Jannetye.....71
 John.....86
 Marregretye.....118
 Saley.....86
 Stynmetz, Stynets :
 Arreyaenthe.....86, 101, 102, 105
 Sara.....61

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Sunday School..... | 51 |
| Synod, Rev. Christian..... | 17 |
| of N. Holland..... | 17, 18, 19 |
| of S. "..... | 18, 19 |

T

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Tannery at end of Willis street..... | 23 |
| Taylor, Talor : | |
| Benjamin C., Rev..... | 43 |
| Nesbit..... | 139 |
| Temple Street..... | 50 |
| Teremis, Cornelis..... | 16 |
| Terhune : | |
| Abby..... | 108 |
| Albert..... | 43, 64, 134, 136, 138 |
| Geesye..... | 64, 69, 73 |
| Stephen S..... | 140 |
| Thomas..... | 136, 137 |
| Thompson, Tomson, Elesabeth..... | 124, 129 |
| Tier, Jeremiah..... | 45 |
| Tise, Tice : | |
| Hons..... | 106 |
| Jacob..... | 121 |
| Johannes..... | 113 |
| Jon..... | 111 |
| Maria..... | 130 |
| Peter..... | 113, 118, 121 |
| Toers : | |
| Isaac..... | 96 |
| Jan..... | 100 |
| Jannetje..... | 88 |
| Johannes..... | 88, 96 |
| Toersse, [Tuers,] Catrina..... | 80 |
| Totowa...10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, | |
| 25, 26, 36, 37, 42, 43, 59, 60. | |
| Totowa Avenue..... | 23, 27 |
| Bridge..... | 28 |
| Church...10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 36, 38, 39, 40, | |
| 46, 48, 50, 51, 104, 116, 136. | |
| Church Baptismal Register..... | 16 |
| Church Deed..... | 24 |
| Church Records..... | 9, 10, 48 |
| Consistory..... | 42 |
| Heights..... | 28 |
| Pulpit..... | 36 |
| Road..... | 27, 28, 29, 46, 49 |
| Treuter, Jenny..... | 121, 123 |
| Trustees..... | 26 |
| Tures [See Toers, Toerse] : | |
| John..... | 104 |
| Poules..... | 104 |
| Two Bridges..... | 36 |

U

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Ulster County..... | 36 |
| Underdone : | |
| Elenew..... | 115 |
| Rem..... | 115 |
| United Congregations..... | 15, 16 |
| Union Avenue..... | 20 |
| Upper Preakness..... | 10 |

V

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Valentine, Weart..... | 137 |
| Van Allen, Van Alen : | |
| Antye..... | 92 |
| Hendrick..... | 87 |
| John..... | 138 |
| Peter. | 44, 78, 84, 87, 134, 136, 138 |
| Susanna..... | 84 |
| Yannetye..... | 87 |
| Van Aule : | |
| Antye..... | 112 |
| Elesabeht..... | 112 |
| Henderic..... | 107 |
| John..... | 127 |
| Lukes..... | 113 |
| Minochey..... | 107 |
| Petrus..... | 113, 127, 128 |
| Tyne..... | 113, 122, 124 |
| Van Blarcom, Van Blercom : | |
| Abraham..... | 41, 44, 98, 112, 116, 125, 133, |
| 134. | |
| Aeltje..... | 89, 99, 130 |
| Andrew..... | 121 |
| Andris..... | 68 |
| Ann..... | 45 |
| Annaetye...81, 83, 89, 98, 106, 124, 126, 128 | |
| Antoni...63, 70, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 121, 139 | |
| Antye..... | 75, 93, 97, 125 |
| Bragje..... | 101 |
| Brant, Ex-Mayor...26, 42, 43, 45, 51, 135 | |
| Catrienna...70, 89, 115, 122, 126, 127, 128 | |
| Caty..... | 127 |
| Cornelia..... | 92 |
| Cornelus...45, 115, 122, 126, 128, 133, 135 | |
| Daniel..... | 70 |
| David..... | 66, 86 |
| Derrece..... | 127 |
| Elias..... | 97 |
| Elisabeth..... | 89, 106, 122, 128 |
| Francoos..... | 67 |
| Frans..... | 63, 68, 139 |
| Gerritye..... | 103 |
| Hendrick...63, 65, 67, 73, 81, 98, 106, 114, | |
| 116, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 135. | |
| Henry..... | 26, 133 |
| Horremaun..... | 112 |

- Van Blarcom, Van Blercom :
 Isack.....70, 130, 135
 Jacemine.....115, 122
 Jackomyn.....63
 Jacob.....122
 Jacobos.....94
 Jan.....14, 16, 65, 70, 76, 84, 89, 94, 97
 Jannetye.....66, 95, 103, 111, 114, 124
 Jenne.....86, 113
 Johannis.....24, 26, 45, 65, 76, 103
 John.....41, 45, 64, 72, 86, 90, 101, 111, 116,
 118, 119, 124, 129, 135.
 Lena.....64, 66, 67, 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 97, 103,
 110, 117, 125.
 Margretye.....110
 Maria.....67, 86, 111, 113, 117, 120, 130
 Marja.....98
 Marritye.....72, 76, 110, 120, 125
 Marten.....72, 75, 76, 93, 119, 120, 138
 Mert.....111, 120
 Nickase.....64, 67, 73, 77, 84, 90, 97, 124
 Nicols.....124, 127, 130
 Peterye.....74, 104
 Ragel.....92
 Semion.....101, 125, 133
 Suke.....129
 Tone.....115
 Vrouwetye.....63, 70, 72, 79, 89, 98, 116,
 121, 123, 125.
 Van Bussums, Van Bosse :.....12
 Abbe.....96, 110
 Philip.....133
 Sally.....109, 110, 123
 Van Daun, Van Duyn, Van Deun :
 Abraham.....92
 Eva.....119
 Marea.....111
 Marten.....111
 Marthe.....16
 Salley.....92
 Titte.....94
 Willem.....111, 116, 119
 Vandel :
 Daniel.....76
 Maria.....76
 Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeck :
 Abraham.....75
 Albert.....64
 Gertereu.....106
 Geesye.....64, 69
 Isack.....69
 Jacob.....106
 Jannetye.....69, 99, 105
 Johanos.....108
 Paulis.....10
 Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeck :
 Poulis.....106
 Ragel.....73, 108
 Roelif.....81
 Salomon.....64, 69, 73
 Van Derbergh :
 Catelynty.....82
 Jan.....82
 Van Derhoof, Van Derhoef :
 Antye.....113
 Cathina.....103
 Cornelis.....67, 71, 74
 Dautye.....125
 Elsabeth.....70, 73, 128
 Gerrit.....73, 80, 93
 Jannetye.....127
 Jenny.....125, 129
 John.....67
 Maria.....80
 Mattheus.....70, 74
 Ragel.....115, 119, 124, 125, 129
 Sara.....93, 100
 Soeke.....93
 Sus.....64
 Van Devoort :
 Bregge.....96, 138
 Poulis.....98
 Van Dewater :
 Catrienna.....66, 69, 73, 94
 Cornelia.....77, 79, 82
 Sara.....66, 69
 Van Driessen, Dom. Johannes.....11
 Van Gelder, Hester.....111
 Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease :
 Adrian.....44, 84
 Aeltye.....61, 62
 Affe.....108
 Antye.....91, 97, 105, 111, 117, 122, 125, 126,
 130.
 Cornelius.....84, 129, 137, 138
 Crisstufel.....107
 Crisstufher.....131
 Dierk, Dirk.....16, 23, 62, 78, 82, 90
 Elisabeth.....71, 117, 119, 127, 128
 Feytye.....90
 Gerrit.....110
 Hahmerch.....44
 Hehnigh.....79, 91, 100, 107, 122, 126, 131
 Hendrick.....68, 96
 Isaac.....108, 110
 Janetye.....107
 Johannes.....61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 78,
 84, 86, 100, 108, 124.
 John.....122, 138
 Lena.....96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128

Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease :

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Leybetye..... | 82 |
| Maria..... | 124 |
| Marretye..... | 74, 122, 126 |
| Meselus..... | 108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129 |
| Metye..... | 62, 63, 66, 78, 91, 120, 121, 123, 126, 130. |
| Rachel..... | 124 |
| Richard..... | 43, 134 |
| Ryneir..... | 108 |
| Seel..... | 91 |
| Selley..... | 125 |
| Tomes..... | 113, 116 |
| Zara..... | 68 |

Van Heuling, Mary.....130

Van Horn, Van Hoorn :

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Andries..... | 68 |
| Annaetye..... | 70, 94 |
| Cornelius..... | 123, 126 |
| Daniel..... | 43, 94, 104, 132, 134 |
| Elesabeth..... | 115 |
| Jacemine..... | 106 |
| Jackomyn..... | 68 |
| Jannitye..... | 61 |
| Jeams..... | 123 |
| John..... | 123 |
| Lede..... | 126 |
| Marregriet..... | 98 |
| Neesye..... | 98 |
| Ragel..... | 68 |

Van Houten, Van Houte :

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Abraham..... | 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 64, 69, 99, 106, 124, 126, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137 |
| Adreyaen..... | 26, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 116, 118, 124, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137. |
| Albert..... | 44, 134 |
| Altye..... | 90 |
| Anna..... | 44 |
| Annaetye..... | 63, 72, 74, 76, 99, 104, 110, 111, 113, 123. |
| Antye..... | 61, 66, 69, 79, 81, 84, 91, 109, 110, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125. |
| Areyantye..... | 102, 119 |
| Bebbe..... | 115 |
| Catelynty..... | 62, 63, 69, 74, 87 |
| Caterina..... | 62, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 79, 83, 86, 107, 116, 127, 130. |
| Claertye..... | 82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125 |
| Cornelus..... | 10, 26, 43, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 91, 94, 95, 105, 106, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 123, 133, 134, 136, 138. |

Van Houten, Van Houte :

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Dirrick, or Dirk..... | 10, 11, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115, 123, 125, 126, 130. |
| Egge..... | 65, 89 |
| Elsabeth..... | 61, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 83, 85, 87, 99, 103, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124. |
| Eva..... | 63, 84, 89, 96, 110 |
| Fytye..... | 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94, 97, 103, 116. |
| Gerrebrant..... | 11, 23, 41, 45, 49, 50, 65, 69, 76, 109, 112, 116, 117, 121, 125, 127, 129, 135, 136, 137. |
| Gerrit..... | 12 |
| Gerritye..... | 73, 75, 82, 86, 91, 94, 105, 129 |
| Grietye..... | 99 |
| Hannah..... | 134 |
| Helemugh..... | 110, 120, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 139. |
| Heleneu..... | 117 |
| Helmech Pieterse..... | 10, 80, 86, 97, 103 |
| Helmech Roelofse..... | 10, 16, 23, 43, 45, 61, 62, 66, 69. |
| Hendrick..... | 78, 125, 130, 135 |
| Isack..... | 67, 68 |
| Jacemine..... | 107 |
| Jacob..... | 10, 16, 23, 41, 43, 45, 68, 82, 104, 105, 106, 123, 134. |
| Jacobos..... | 93, 104 |
| Jacomynetye..... | 80 |
| James..... | 97, 137 |
| Jan..... | 73, 102 |
| Jane Margaret..... | 129 |
| Jannitye..... | 20, 62, 65, 68, 82, 90, 98, 100, 104, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121 |
| Johannis..... | 11, 14, 16, 23, 62, 63, 68, 75, 79, 83, 89, 103, 105, 109, 110, 124, 125, 130. |
| John..... | 45, 98, 111, 115, 123, 124, 129, 133, 135, 136, 137. |
| Leah..... | 47 |
| Lena..... | 61, 73, 80, 82, 89, 98, 101, 106, 109, 115, 118, 124, 126. |
| Leya..... | 63, 89, 117 |
| Leybetye..... | 62, 85 |
| Maregrietye..... | 72, 83, 128 |
| Maria..... | 65, 73, 77, 95, 97, 121 |
| Marretye..... | 62, 64, 70, 94, 122, 123 |
| Mary..... | 47 |
| Mertijnes..... | 78 |
| Metye..... | 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 84, 86, 91, 97, 100, 103, 106, 110. |
| Mynty..... | 91, 99 |
| Neesye..... | 84 |

Van Houten, Van Houte :

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Peter..... | 10, 43, 63, 72, 74, 77, 79, 85, 89, 93, 95, 97, 117, 118. |
| Polley..... | 115, 124 |
| Rachel..... | 14, 134 |
| Ragel..... | 91 |
| Ralph..... | 134 |
| Richard..... | 43, 47, 140 |
| Rinter..... | 11 |
| Robbert..... | 11, 25, 26, 44, 62, 63, 78, 96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128, 129. |
| Roclof..... | 10, 23, 44, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 122, 123, 125, 139. |
| Sara..... | 80, 104 |
| Semeon..... | 113, 117, 120, 130 |
| Sofia..... | 123 |
| Prientye..... | 89 |
| Tyne..... | 124 |
| Willemyntye..... | 72 |
| Yannetye..... | 62, 65, 78, 82, 83, 93 |

Van Iderstine :

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Catreneu..... | 116 |
| Jan..... | 116 |
| John..... | 120 |
| Marea..... | 120 |
| Ragel..... | 68 |

Van Ness :

| | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Annaetye..... | 85 |
| Giles..... | 138 |
| Hendrica..... | 61 |
| Hendrick..... | 65 |
| Hester..... | 64, 67, 68, 119 |
| Isack..... | 85 |
| Jellis..... | 79 |
| John..... | 137, 139, 140 |
| Maria..... | 72, 84 |
| Marytje..... | 61 |
| Matye..... | 127 |
| Neeltye..... | 68, 72 |
| Petrus..... | 61 |
| Rachei..... | 65 |
| Robbert..... | 65 |
| Simon..... | 10, 118, 139 |
| Symen..... | 127 |
| Yeles..... | 119 |

Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner :

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Adam..... | 92 |
| Aeltye or Aultye..... | 94, 98, 105, 129 |
| Andrew..... | 140 |
| Harremouess..... | 106, 114, 118 |
| Hartman..... | 43 |
| Horremann..... | 98, 121, 129, 131 |
| Jacob..... | 112 |

Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner :

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| Jan..... | 90 |
| Jannetye..... | 102, 108, 118 |
| Johannes..... | 121 |
| Leeu..... | 106 |
| Lawrence..... | 112, 126 |
| Samuel..... | 136 |
| Sara..... | 108 |
| Tomes..... | 108 |
| Vrouwetye..... | 114 |
| Yanace..... | 98 |

Van Ostrand :

| | |
|-------------|--------------------|
| Salley..... | 107, 122, 126, 131 |
| Sara..... | 91 |

Van Pelts, Rev. Peter.....38**Van Ripen, Van Ripen, Van Ruppen :**

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Abraham..... | 84, 89, 96, 109 |
| Agge..... | 115 |
| Andrew..... | 128 |
| Annathe..... | 83 |
| Annaetye..... | 29, 64, 67, 71, 87, 129 |
| Antye..... | 72, 77, 98, 110, 111, 113, 127 |
| Catrienna..... | 64, 65, 70, 97, 100 |
| Cornelis..... | 76, 93, 98, 102, 112, 126 |
| Direk..... | 62, 63, 66, 70, 77 |
| Elizabeth..... | 62, 63, 98, 114 |
| Feytye..... | 89 |
| Garabrant..... | 44, 93, 135 |
| Gerrit..... | 62, 63, 90, 96, 97, 102, 121, 123 |
| Grietye..... | 100, 108 |
| Jacob..... | 63, 85, 100, 108, 114 |
| Jacobes..... | 126 |
| Jan..... | 73 |
| Jane..... | 121 |
| Jannetye..... | 100, 108, 109, 115, 119 |
| Jerry..... | 45, 112 |
| Johannes..... | 76, 96, 104 |
| John..... | 45, 98, 113, 123, 133, 135 |
| Jurre..... | 72, 77, 85, 135 |
| Lena..... | 62, 63, 122 |
| Leya..... | 72, 77, 79, 89, 95, 117 |
| Leybethie..... | 79 |
| Maria..... | 66, 69, 73, 76, 78, 80, 84 |
| Marregriet..... | 71, 76, 77, 97, 106, 114 |
| Marretye..... | 122, 123 |
| Metye..... | 95 |
| Molly..... | 115 |
| Nickase..... | 104 |
| Nickolas..... | 98 |
| Peggy..... | 126 |
| Polly..... | 64, 123 |
| Rachel..... | 100 |
| Ragel..... | 84 |
| Stoffel..... | 133 |
| Uriah..... | 126 |

- Van Riper :
 Uyldrick.....97
 Yurrie or Yerreye.....62, 122, 128
 Vansant, Marregrietye.....127
 Van Saun, Van Saen :
 Albert.....12, 33, 41, 43, 48, 100, 107, 117,
 121, 131
 Angnietye.....71
 Annaetye.....65, 71, 107, 108, 117, 120,
 124, 130
 Arreyentye.....112
 David.....73
 Elesabeth.....107
 Isack.....33, 100, 107, 112, 118
 Jacob.....71
 Jan.....66
 Jennicke.....100
 Leyeu.....107
 Luycas.....73
 Maria.....100, 118
 Ragel.....81
 Samuel.....33, 65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100, 112,
 118, 121
 Van Sile, Van Syl, Van Zile :
 Cestenen.....122
 Jannetye.....85
 John.....138
 Van Veght :
 Antye.....76, 111, 120
 Catrien.....86
 Van Vleck, Antye.....119
 Van Voorhesen, Elisabeth.....100
 Van Vorhase, Antye.....110
 Van Wagoner, Van Wegenen, Van Weg-
 ene :
 Cornellus.....50, 137
 Garret.....14, 16, 18, 20, 126, 138
 Katryntje.....20
 Van Winkle, Van Winckel, Van Winkels :
 Abraham.....76, 139
 Annaetye.....63, 64, 65, 67, 73
 Antye.....73, 76, 127
 Arreyaentye.....64
 Cattelyntyte.....68
 Catherine.....128
 Cornelius.....23, 27, 41, 44, 48, 64, 67, 79,
 83, 87, 129, 133, 134
 Edo.....45, 71, 127, 129, 135
 Elisabeth.....129
 France.....108, 134
 Francis.....43
 Geertye.....67, 72, 77
 Helmigh.....68, 120, 125
 Henry.....139
 Jacob.....67, 72, 77, 79, 126, 128
 Jane.....47
 Jannetye.....67, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125
 Johannis.....16, 64, 67, 68, 71, 78, 79, 91,
 103, 125, 129, '
 John.....41, 135
 Lenew.....108
 Maria.....64, 68, 94
 Marregrietye.....65, 73
 Nansey.....114
 Nense.....70
 Piter.....75, 126
 Pryntyte.....61, 85
 Sara.....70, 76, 99
 Sarah.....20
 Simeon.....16, 22, 23, 26, 45, 67, 71, 73, 74,
 75, 79, 89, 98, 127, 128, 135
 Stynye.....67
 Vrouwitye.....73, 75
 Waling.....30, 64, 68
 Yannetye.....83, 87, 89
 Van Winkles.....10, 11
 Van Winkle Homestead.....26
 Veeder, Vader, Vater :
 Arreyaentye.....78, 80, 119
 Gerret.....75, 78
 Johannes.....75
 Maria.....91, 95, 105, 119
 Nicase.....78
 Venerable Consistory.....12, 14, 15
 of Acquackanonk.....15
 of Pompton.....15
 of Totowa.....15
 Vincent, Vensen :
 Grietye.....78
 John.....11
 Marye.....108
 Sara.....74
 Voorleser.....18, 33, 31
 Vreeland, Vrelant :
 Abraham.....102
 Annaetye.....75
 Behtye.....109
 Cornelius.....44, 125, 133, 135
 Edo.....77
 Elias.....16
 Elsye.....67
 Enoch.....16, 77
 Geertye.....64, 67, 72, 75
 Gerrit.....102, 108, 110
 Gowdore.....126, 131
 Hartman.....16, 44, 64, 67, 135
 Isaac.....108
 Jacob.....64, 67, 72, 75, 77
 Jon.....114

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Vreeland : | |
| Marretye..... | 108, 114, 124, 130 |
| Nauje..... | 101 |
| Peter..... | 125 |
| Ragel..... | 110 |
| Vreeland Avenue..... | 25 |
| Vrerexe, Vreriese, Vrederixse : | |
| Coenraad..... | 71, 74 |
| Marregrietye..... | 66, 71, 74, 81 |
| Salley..... | 108 |
| Sartye..... | 119 |
| Vus : | |
| Annauje..... | 106 |
| Pegje..... | 106 |

W

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Wagraw .. | 23, 26, 29 |
| Walderon, Woldron : | |
| Adolph..... | 67, 77, 103 |
| Catrienna..... | 67, 77, 103 |
| Elisabeth..... | 103 |
| Sallomon..... | 77 |
| Wallis Property.. | 33 |
| Wanshair : | |
| Cristina..... | 20 |
| Johannis..... | 16, 20 |
| Ward, Richard..... | 28 |
| Warren : | |
| James..... | 139 |
| Joseph..... | 99 |
| Warwick..... | 23 |
| Water Street..... | 27, 28, 29, 50, 140 |
| Wesel..... | 11 |
| Wesselse : | |
| Annaetye..... | 69, 126 |
| Leya..... | 123, 126, 129 |
| Maria..... | 71 |
| Marietye..... | 23 |
| West New Hempstead..... | 21 |
| Westervelt : | |
| Abraham..... | 25, 103 |
| Antye..... | 81, 90, 99, 102 |
| Ari..... | 71 |
| Cornelus..... | 25, 26, 43, 61, 81, 90, 103, 110, 111, 134, 137. |
| David..... | 83 |
| Dose..... | 96, 109 |
| Effe..... | 123 |
| Elizabeth..... | 63, 77, 127, 130 |
| Feytye or Fite..... | 90, 97, 98, 106, 110, 121, 129. |
| Geesye..... | 63 |
| Grietye..... | 63 |
| Hester..... | 108 |
| Hons..... | 98 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Westervelt : | |
| Jacob..... | 98 |
| Jacobus..... | 105, 108, 123, 126 |
| Jan..... | 77, 98 |
| Johannis..... | 63, 73, 74, 83, 107, 114, 126, 129. |
| Jon..... | 110, 111, 124 |
| Jurre..... | 63 |
| Leya..... | 97, 106 |
| Luke..... | 139 |
| Luycas..... | 73 |
| Maria..... | 87, 102, 117 |
| Marregrietye..... | 65, 117, 129 |
| Marretye..... | 61, 63, 107 |
| Ragel..... | 62 |
| Sofie..... | 114, 118 |
| Steven..... | 63, 114 |
| Trichye..... | 90 |
| Vrouwetye..... | 114 |
| Welmitye..... | 113 |
| Yurye..... | 61, 63, 81 |
| White, L..... | 139 |
| White House, the..... | 22 |
| Wldmour, Jacob..... | 26 |
| Willer, John..... | 139 |
| Willing, Salley..... | 125 |
| Willis : | |
| Abraham..... | 89, 91, 95, 110, 118, 123, 128 |
| Catrina..... | 89 |
| Elesabeth..... | 128 |
| Maria..... | 86, 95 |
| Ragel..... | 123 |
| William..... | 118 |
| Willis Street..... | 22, 26, 48 |
| Wills : | |
| Johonis..... | 108 |
| Thomas..... | 44, 45, 108, 133 |
| Wilson : | |
| George..... | 75 |
| Peter..... | 68 |
| Sara..... | 123, 126 |
| Sevya..... | 75 |
| Winne, Maria..... | 73 |
| Winter, Catrina..... | 70 |
| Wite, Wyt : | |
| Gerrit..... | 67, 104 |
| Grietye..... | 104 |
| Jan..... | 67 |
| Marregriet..... | 102, 111 |
| Sofya..... | 104 |
| William..... | 102 |
| Witte Hays, de..... | 22 |
| Witten : | |
| Abraham..... | 102, 109 |
| Isaac..... | 100 |

Witten :

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Joseph | 102 |
| Wynkoop, Gerret | 20 |

Y

Yacobuse, Yacoborse :

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Antye | 111 |
| Gerrit | 77 |
| Yannetye | 77 |

Yeralemon :

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Elisabeth | 78 |
| Marregriet | 77, 80, 83, 86, 91 |

Yerareman, Marregriet

Yerrejanse, Yureyanse :

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Jacemine | 106 |
| Jerrey | 106 |
| Sara | 109 |

Yong :

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| Even | 106, 116 |
| Marye | 106 |

Yorks :

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Elsebeth | 112 |
| Jannetye | 144 |
| Jenny | 120 |
| Jon | 112 |
| Leeu | 105 |
| Lias | 105 |

Yonmans, Yoeman :

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Benjamin | 133 |
| Elisabeth | 104, 112, 116, 118 |
| William | 116 |

Z

Zabriskie, Zabrisko :

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abraham | 45, 135 |
| Albert | 89, 94, 98, 105, 136, 137 |
| Auldye | 119 |
| Casparus | 20 |
| Geertye | 71 |
| Hendrick | 98 |
| Jan | 66 |
| Jannetye | 89 |
| John | 137, 140 |
| Kaspares | 20 |
| Kestijnye | 66 |
| Leya | 65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100 |
| Marta | 69, 89 |
| Poley | 120 |
| R | 135 |
| Yannitye | 105 |
| Zabriskie's Mill | 23 |

Zealif :

| | |
|----------------------|---------|
| Daniel | 110 |
| Piter | 94, 110 |
| Zich, Barbarah | 114 |

HISTORY
of the
OLD DUTCH CHURCH
AT TOTOWA

Paterson New Jersey

1755-1827

BY WILLIAM NELSON

Baptismal Register 1756-1808

PATERSON, N. J. -
PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY, 269 MAIN STREET
1892.

F
44
4N4

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 223 236 4